

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS DECEMBER 2021



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	27,622	1,289,239	1,636	53,605	2,022,277	974,032	3,111,658
Alcona	14	1,254	3	27	2,025	1,077	3,251
Alger	8	736	0	23	1,418	736	2,266
Allegan	112	9,775	11	378	20,170	7,780	29,069
Alpena	49	4,051	10	138	6,541	3,006	9,912
Antrim	8	1,951	3	63	4,268	2,239	6,746
Arenac	13	2,027	1	68	3,445	1,577	5,265
Baraga	24	973	1	41	1,567	857	2,508
Barry	69	4,898	3	195	9,793	3,934	14,295
Bay	285	13,711	8	750	20,715	10,340	32,233
Benzie	11	1,352	2	29	2,993	1,663	4,805
Berrien	524	20,738	34	929	34,382	15,931	51,885
Branch	126	5,015	6	157	10,638	3,733	14,802
Calhoun	409	22,286	21	1,013	35,036	14,291	51,364
Cass	123	5,826	6	188	10,632	4,736	15,893
Charlevoix	12	1,689	5	102	4,105	2,185	6,517
Cheboygan	39	2,964	3	68	5,503	2,987	8,798
Chippewa	55	3,778	16	100	6,756	3,201	10,359
Clare	114	6,177	5	156	8,313	3,664	12,654
Clinton	41	4,748	3	157	8,656	4,103	13,524
Crawford	24	1,988	2	37	3,307	1,503	5,007
Delta	44	3,989	6	196	7,054	3,200	10,671
Dickinson	19	2,433	6	103	4,584	2,100	6,926
Eaton	137	9,606	13	471	16,971	7,880	26,249
Emmet	16	2,029	9	59	5,021	2,940	8,213
Genesee	2,213	76,798	138	3,959	107,825	52,953	166,450
Gladwin	58	3,344	7	147	5,413	2,513	8,307
Gogebic	21	2,221	0	59	3,337	1,721	5,354
Grand Traverse	65	5,877	22	235	13,635	7,295	21,542
Gratiot	118	4,739	5	208	8,643	3,614	12,703

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	108	5,494	10	176	10,217	4,090	14,833
Houghton	43	3,189	17	76	6,166	2,968	9,422
Huron	55	3,250	3	156	5,676	2,457	8,445
Ingham	686	38,198	69	1,717	54,644	28,845	87,293
Ionia	78	6,490	6	195	11,491	4,494	16,738
Iosco	76	4,247	4	149	6,102	2,811	9,395
Iron	24	1,550	3	41	2,609	1,256	4,030
Isabella	69	7,191	6	224	11,376	6,114	18,388
Jackson	470	19,468	4	1,006	33,123	15,717	50,682
Kalamazoo	571	30,792	24	1,521	47,439	22,520	72,755
Kalkaska	23	2,126	2	72	4,297	2,034	6,575
Kent	1,961	68,225	118	3,050	123,997	52,335	181,960
Keweenaw	2	142	0	3	307	190	517
Lake	54	2,578	5	67	3,460	1,414	5,153
Lapeer	80	7,481	13	340	14,418	6,659	21,848
Leelanau	5	701	0	24	2,067	1,245	3,398
Lenawee	191	10,149	16	640	17,921	7,456	26,455
Livingston	88	7,432	5	329	16,220	9,111	26,250
Luce	12	855	1	20	1,417	586	2,090
Mackinac	12	865	2	6	1,725	947	2,810
Macomb	1,516	101,418	98	3,038	163,265	85,037	258,482
Manistee	66	2,993	4	67	4,976	2,494	7,782
Marquette	90	5,520	33	254	9,590	5,953	16,017
Mason	36	3,817	10	140	6,105	2,924	9,387
Mecosta	99	4,868	15	276	8,339	4,233	13,141
Menominee	21	2,215	5	72	4,113	1,775	6,135
Midland	124	7,950	25	426	13,337	6,406	20,566
Missaukee	34	1,784	6	53	3,604	1,540	5,347
Monroe	254	14,326	34	501	24,512	11,076	36,858
Montcalm	53	8,340	15	261	14,394	5,871	21,083

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	9	1,281	1	34	2,183	1,008	3,336
Muskegon	875	31,391	14	1,955	45,304	20,080	67,851
Newaygo	141	7,515	7	357	12,061	4,932	17,780
Oakland	961	86,759	78	3,130	149,664	81,581	241,111
Oceana	70	4,195	8	93	6,932	3,475	10,818
Ogemaw	54	3,609	4	100	5,332	2,512	8,177
Ontonagon	7	583	1	19	995	587	1,645
Osceola	62	3,042	0	148	5,870	2,255	8,498
Oscoda	29	1,395	0	20	2,130	980	3,321
Otsego	23	2,861	5	181	5,548	2,654	8,459
Ottawa	184	15,640	32	801	34,434	13,956	50,426
Presque Isle	6	1,412	3	34	2,332	1,203	3,727
Roscommon	83	3,958	5	77	5,713	3,035	9,159
Saginaw	1,179	35,221	39	2,649	47,673	20,857	71,107
St. Clair	329	19,490	22	618	31,383	15,918	48,965
St. Joseph	22	6,970	9	167	14,978	6,298	21,847
Sanilac	57	5,091	4	220	8,727	3,793	13,031
Schoolcraft	8	980	1	24	1,737	844	2,684
Shiawassee	133	7,332	6	326	13,820	6,188	20,719
Tuscola	100	7,014	5	276	11,542	5,161	17,399
Van Buren	193	10,682	4	432	18,865	7,826	27,608
Washtenaw	502	25,029	42	1,037	40,818	25,528	68,938
Wayne	10,808	401,613	433	15,760	544,123	264,735	838,158
Wexford	126	5,129	11	181	8,920	3,683	13,161
x-Unassigned	9	420	0	10	1,540	626	2,330
Entire State	27,622	1,289,239	1,636	53,605	2,022,277	974,032	3,111,658

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2 **Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits***
December 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,806	27,622	\$4,044,814	691,820	1,289,239	\$314,067,691	1,609	1,636	\$330,933	15,356	26,551	\$36,739,962	16,769	\$9,361,453	705,702	1,314,788	\$364,544,853
Alcona	6	14	\$2,578	715	1,254	\$309,983	3	3	\$600	7	10	\$15,789	23	\$12,424	729	1,281	\$341,373
Alger	3	8	\$1,098	414	736	\$176,512	0	0	\$0	11	19	\$27,218	21	\$13,877	431	769	\$218,705
Allegan	46	112	\$16,873	4,843	9,775	\$2,316,779	11	11	\$2,514	123	223	\$282,218	148	\$97,281	4,970	10,041	\$2,715,666
Alpena	31	49	\$7,735	2,342	4,051	\$985,174	10	10	\$2,023	47	86	\$120,963	69	\$41,379	2,391	4,137	\$1,157,274
Antrim	6	8	\$1,309	1,039	1,951	\$468,176	3	3	\$1,400	19	31	\$35,389	39	\$22,689	1,070	2,002	\$528,963
Arenac	5	13	\$2,325	1,148	2,027	\$486,141	1	1	\$200	23	39	\$60,741	59	\$37,985	1,173	2,095	\$587,392
Baraga	12	24	\$3,405	522	973	\$236,814	1	1	\$200	14	18	\$27,878	19	\$12,317	549	1,017	\$280,613
Barry	32	69	\$9,651	2,516	4,898	\$1,164,058	3	3	\$1,800	60	101	\$122,480	58	\$31,330	2,585	5,034	\$1,329,319
Bay	139	285	\$41,530	7,767	13,711	\$3,329,950	8	8	\$2,221	244	407	\$507,567	178	\$91,956	7,938	14,040	\$3,973,224
Benzie	8	11	\$1,306	717	1,352	\$317,608	2	2	\$425	7	8	\$8,997	39	\$24,648	740	1,387	\$352,984
Berrien	227	524	\$75,836	10,967	20,738	\$5,004,168	33	34	\$13,063	249	473	\$634,140	270	\$129,012	11,194	21,122	\$5,856,219
Branch	54	126	\$18,985	2,431	5,015	\$1,176,966	6	6	\$1,504	56	105	\$114,447	50	\$28,827	2,479	5,123	\$1,340,729
Calhoun	181	409	\$58,222	11,791	22,286	\$5,378,226	21	21	\$4,965	316	488	\$753,135	369	\$149,427	12,043	22,774	\$6,343,975
Cass	54	123	\$20,091	3,050	5,826	\$1,415,314	6	6	\$6,768	63	105	\$136,657	105	\$52,247	3,119	5,960	\$1,631,076
Charlevoix	8	12	\$1,959	930	1,689	\$401,949	5	5	\$1,547	26	36	\$53,841	25	\$10,558	963	1,751	\$469,854
Cheboygan	18	39	\$5,639	1,633	2,964	\$712,890	3	3	\$518	22	37	\$47,364	51	\$24,479	1,670	3,035	\$790,891
Chippewa	24	55	\$7,524	2,003	3,778	\$895,333	16	16	\$1,490	21	29	\$38,777	26	\$18,932	2,041	3,839	\$962,056
Clare	59	114	\$17,300	3,385	6,177	\$1,506,960	5	5	\$1,300	38	66	\$93,675	214	\$143,684	3,448	6,317	\$1,762,919
Clinton	22	41	\$5,861	2,424	4,748	\$1,117,000	3	3	\$433	47	72	\$94,104	45	\$23,073	2,485	4,855	\$1,240,471
Crawford	10	24	\$2,153	1,109	1,988	\$478,991	2	2	\$1,100	7	14	\$16,455	39	\$30,207	1,126	2,017	\$528,905
Delta	25	44	\$7,042	2,275	3,989	\$966,569	6	6	\$1,849	75	122	\$174,407	44	\$27,739	2,350	4,125	\$1,177,606
Dickinson	10	19	\$3,473	1,369	2,433	\$590,877	6	6	\$1,049	31	54	\$52,584	18	\$14,390	1,403	2,497	\$662,373
Eaton	66	137	\$21,363	5,125	9,606	\$2,297,420	12	13	\$3,464	147	246	\$323,723	89	\$43,895	5,258	9,847	\$2,689,864
Emmet	10	16	\$2,255	1,122	2,029	\$490,030	9	9	\$1,605	14	23	\$26,178	41	\$22,115	1,153	2,084	\$542,183
Genesee	963	2,213	\$333,308	41,471	76,798	\$18,784,354	137	138	\$21,613	1,199	2,156	\$2,837,190	1,198	\$605,027	42,413	78,540	\$22,581,492
Gladwin	21	58	\$8,257	1,950	3,344	\$820,839	7	7	\$2,513	48	99	\$107,164	92	\$50,907	2,018	3,476	\$989,680
Gogebic	10	21	\$3,281	1,303	2,221	\$550,154	0	0	\$0	19	29	\$36,752	33	\$22,408	1,325	2,250	\$612,594
Grand Traverse	28	65	\$9,714	3,369	5,877	\$1,426,381	22	22	\$5,077	75	106	\$151,694	44	\$19,827	3,479	6,056	\$1,612,693
Graiot	49	118	\$16,516	2,461	4,739	\$1,144,498	5	5	\$1,145	65	120	\$151,475	77	\$42,642	2,521	4,869	\$1,356,276

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2021

	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
County	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	50	108	\$16,326	2,854	5,494	\$1,289,452	10	10	\$2,580	48	92	\$143,304	107	\$66,722	2,920	5,642	\$1,518,384
Houghton	22	43	\$5,655	1,716	3,189	\$761,268	17	17	\$1,984	13	17	\$15,447	77	\$38,795	1,754	3,249	\$823,148
Huron	25	55	\$9,355	1,808	3,250	\$792,741	3	3	\$800	57	106	\$116,603	56	\$30,501	1,856	3,355	\$950,000
Ingham	274	686	\$103,053	20,576	38,198	\$9,265,426	69	69	\$12,149	485	838	\$1,129,795	218	\$107,031	20,938	38,829	\$10,617,452
Ionia	38	78	\$10,554	3,421	6,490	\$1,566,248	6	6	\$661	72	127	\$152,667	90	\$55,053	3,492	6,622	\$1,785,183
Iosco	33	76	\$9,653	2,396	4,247	\$1,016,929	4	4	\$2,283	48	83	\$116,458	78	\$46,416	2,441	4,332	\$1,191,738
Iron	14	24	\$2,923	837	1,550	\$370,746	3	3	\$649	18	26	\$47,413	40	\$27,257	863	1,597	\$448,987
Isabella	34	69	\$9,567	3,934	7,191	\$1,743,424	6	6	\$898	65	89	\$112,287	103	\$55,824	4,015	7,354	\$1,922,000
Jackson	199	470	\$64,411	10,236	19,468	\$4,700,881	4	4	\$698	300	540	\$704,002	227	\$105,730	10,475	19,942	\$5,575,723
Kalamazoo	247	571	\$80,161	16,707	30,792	\$7,507,534	24	24	\$4,937	423	749	\$1,036,648	371	\$179,295	17,083	31,467	\$8,808,575
Kalkaska	10	23	\$2,904	1,145	2,126	\$504,451	2	2	\$400	27	45	\$63,096	61	\$33,689	1,175	2,184	\$604,540
Kent	781	1,961	\$286,365	35,694	68,225	\$16,552,572	111	118	\$23,014	874	1,489	\$2,173,966	876	\$389,642	36,453	69,576	\$19,425,559
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	90	142	\$35,455	0	0	\$25	0	0	\$0	8	\$8,020	93	149	\$43,773
Lake	27	54	\$8,440	1,472	2,578	\$631,494	5	5	\$1,000	14	25	\$33,979	127	\$82,676	1,492	2,640	\$757,588
Lapeer	37	80	\$10,660	3,901	7,481	\$1,776,169	13	13	\$2,847	120	194	\$286,890	93	\$48,378	4,004	7,656	\$2,124,944
Leelanau	2	5	\$795	373	701	\$169,704	0	0	\$0	6	9	\$13,328	11	\$5,252	380	714	\$189,078
Lenawee	83	191	\$27,548	5,213	10,149	\$2,414,085	16	16	\$4,840	227	402	\$568,136	117	\$60,116	5,393	10,469	\$3,074,726
Livingston	43	88	\$13,606	4,160	7,432	\$1,812,067	5	5	\$950	117	183	\$240,057	65	\$27,802	4,270	7,625	\$2,094,482
Luce	7	12	\$1,815	443	855	\$202,617	1	1	\$200	1	1	\$1,928	24	\$18,434	451	870	\$224,994
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716	494	865	\$200,745	2	2	\$1,500	1	2	\$2,521	14	\$10,688	504	881	\$217,170
Macomb	635	1,516	\$224,844	53,555	101,418	\$24,610,221	93	98	\$16,172	849	1,363	\$1,808,055	924	\$430,550	54,416	102,958	\$27,089,842
Manistee	33	66	\$10,715	1,646	2,993	\$712,091	4	4	\$849	15	24	\$25,134	76	\$45,232	1,675	3,059	\$794,020
Marquette	51	90	\$14,795	3,155	5,520	\$1,352,982	33	33	\$4,006	93	134	\$177,018	82	\$42,387	3,260	5,708	\$1,591,188
Mason	19	36	\$5,411	2,000	3,817	\$916,947	10	10	\$3,252	39	60	\$82,586	99	\$54,224	2,050	3,910	\$1,062,421
Mecosta	51	99	\$15,343	2,660	4,868	\$1,149,226	15	15	\$2,365	95	175	\$238,557	99	\$55,711	2,739	5,023	\$1,461,203
Menominee	13	21	\$3,179	1,247	2,215	\$537,915	5	5	\$1,100	26	37	\$47,674	17	\$12,393	1,277	2,261	\$602,261
Midland	49	124	\$16,998	4,350	7,950	\$1,912,823	25	25	\$8,559	135	216	\$307,801	130	\$72,173	4,496	8,213	\$2,318,354
Missaukee	16	34	\$5,302	901	1,784	\$422,425	6	6	\$1,387	7	14	\$11,482	62	\$40,904	919	1,841	\$481,500
Monroe	136	254	\$37,604	7,667	14,326	\$3,513,508	34	34	\$12,111	155	252	\$286,900	154	\$98,836	7,852	14,629	\$3,948,958
Montcalm	28	53	\$7,085	4,196	8,340	\$1,965,603	15	15	\$4,635	64	105	\$121,818	142	\$89,050	4,291	8,535	\$2,188,191

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
December 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	9	\$1,365	748	1,281	\$310,861	1	1	\$200	5	13	\$22,894	27	\$16,077	756	1,297	\$351,397
Muskegon	426	875	\$130,355	17,107	31,391	\$7,731,222	14	14	\$4,836	591	1,037	\$1,361,453	639	\$300,278	17,580	32,311	\$9,528,143
Newaygo	71	141	\$20,508	3,850	7,515	\$1,779,387	7	7	\$1,400	115	203	\$327,759	207	\$140,109	3,975	7,766	\$2,269,162
Oakland	441	961	\$136,243	50,852	86,759	\$21,570,141	75	78	\$17,062	1,003	1,603	\$2,379,751	805	\$363,033	51,697	88,244	\$24,466,230
Oceana	33	70	\$11,159	2,031	4,195	\$987,499	8	8	\$2,217	36	62	\$70,037	135	\$93,151	2,077	4,297	\$1,164,063
Ogemaw	26	54	\$8,483	2,021	3,609	\$870,483	4	4	\$2,800	31	57	\$68,437	74	\$47,257	2,049	3,670	\$997,460
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,169	378	583	\$144,643	1	1	\$200	3	7	\$2,576	25	\$17,808	387	598	\$166,395
Osceola	30	62	\$9,661	1,548	3,042	\$709,492	0	0	\$0	40	80	\$93,713	68	\$34,325	1,597	3,157	\$847,190
Oscoda	12	29	\$2,841	799	1,395	\$337,666	0	0	\$0	9	13	\$21,175	31	\$23,490	811	1,413	\$385,173
Otsego	11	23	\$2,683	1,599	2,861	\$681,299	5	5	\$2,952	73	118	\$183,808	33	\$14,347	1,657	2,983	\$885,089
Ottawa	80	184	\$29,598	7,895	15,640	\$3,710,415	31	32	\$6,751	248	369	\$494,116	98	\$50,615	8,123	16,055	\$4,291,495
Presque Isle	5	6	\$906	812	1,412	\$342,981	3	3	\$449	7	14	\$22,608	24	\$14,508	823	1,436	\$381,452
Roscommon	40	83	\$12,738	2,278	3,958	\$960,118	5	5	\$2,600	23	44	\$52,966	72	\$47,140	2,308	4,026	\$1,075,561
Saginaw	515	1,179	\$172,421	18,813	35,221	\$8,519,651	39	39	\$6,219	726	1,410	\$1,874,406	642	\$318,426	19,304	36,120	\$10,891,122
St. Clair	146	329	\$48,369	10,566	19,490	\$4,769,893	21	22	\$3,930	176	295	\$356,243	264	\$119,664	10,763	19,857	\$5,298,099
St. Joseph	14	22	\$3,642	3,711	6,970	\$1,684,867	8	9	\$1,530	55	95	\$126,841	86	\$35,101	3,771	7,073	\$1,851,982
Sanilac	28	57	\$7,980	2,686	5,091	\$1,219,558	4	4	\$3,245	81	152	\$224,399	72	\$54,510	2,749	5,227	\$1,509,692
Schoolcraft	6	8	\$1,438	539	980	\$230,977	1	1	\$200	4	7	\$13,486	15	\$10,404	546	989	\$256,505
Shiawassee	63	133	\$19,014	3,977	7,332	\$1,789,702	6	6	\$1,049	113	188	\$236,073	84	\$38,114	4,098	7,557	\$2,083,952
Tuscola	53	100	\$12,864	3,551	7,014	\$1,640,208	5	5	\$1,000	104	168	\$196,898	123	\$77,879	3,633	7,186	\$1,928,849
Van Buren	85	193	\$28,477	5,378	10,682	\$2,528,890	4	4	\$1,552	137	254	\$345,843	127	\$83,216	5,507	10,947	\$2,987,977
Washtenaw	211	502	\$75,876	14,260	25,029	\$6,179,038	38	42	\$7,006	307	518	\$749,504	216	\$114,262	14,522	25,460	\$7,125,686
Wayne	4,337	10,808	\$1,571,581	212,439	401,613	\$98,636,774	431	433	\$61,106	3,931	7,001	\$10,249,468	4,748	\$3,085,082	215,858	407,777	\$113,604,009
Wexford	64	126	\$19,176	2,699	5,129	\$1,224,478	11	11	\$3,399	60	107	\$120,529	122	\$77,993	2,763	5,274	\$1,445,575
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$2,629	245	420	\$149,585	0	0	\$0	11	17	\$26,430	1	\$600	257	438	\$179,244
Entire State	11,806	27,622	\$4,044,814	691,820	1,289,239	\$314,067,691	1,609	1,636	\$330,933	15,356	26,551	\$36,739,962	16,769	\$9,361,453	705,702	1,314,788	\$364,544,853

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	407,654	866,988	65,547	68,076	298,204	519,860	29,637	46,976	253,636	260,339	260,381	260,383	1,160,804	2,022,277
Alcona	360	737	79	79	279	468	24	32	367	391	319	319	1,276	2,025
Alger	248	501	63	67	209	373	25	49	259	265	161	161	864	1,418
Allegan	3,772	7,945	1,092	1,128	3,333	6,246	407	708	2,359	2,415	1,730	1,730	11,099	20,170
Alpena	1,150	2,211	242	249	981	1,648	100	159	1,160	1,200	1,076	1,076	4,219	6,541
Antrim	776	1,572	138	138	735	1,315	115	179	622	637	425	425	2,483	4,268
Arenac	600	1,190	152	155	541	940	62	90	581	599	471	471	2,131	3,445
Baraga	318	573	58	60	247	478	27	50	250	255	151	151	934	1,567
Barry	1,800	3,631	510	526	1,667	3,082	234	418	1,245	1,295	847	847	5,439	9,793
Bay	4,002	7,759	596	610	3,317	5,558	317	465	3,248	3,302	3,021	3,021	12,901	20,715
Benzie	510	987	106	109	556	979	81	132	486	502	280	280	1,790	2,993
Berrien	6,754	14,544	1,216	1,244	5,134	9,034	491	768	4,478	4,563	4,230	4,230	19,733	34,382
Branch	2,053	4,431	446	464	1,706	3,241	190	306	1,282	1,331	872	872	5,573	10,638
Calhoun	6,960	14,081	1,338	1,381	5,294	9,421	502	784	4,652	4,784	4,621	4,621	20,397	35,036
Cass	2,138	4,575	456	475	1,596	2,933	184	297	1,273	1,315	1,043	1,043	5,827	10,632
Charlevoix	727	1,379	171	178	772	1,376	90	143	586	597	430	430	2,484	4,105
Cheboygan	975	1,919	239	243	935	1,569	110	176	863	888	708	708	3,389	5,503
Chippewa	1,252	2,530	271	272	1,179	2,028	115	175	868	896	861	861	4,015	6,756
Clare	1,587	3,264	261	269	1,176	1,951	102	157	1,479	1,532	1,145	1,145	5,100	8,313
Clinton	1,770	3,545	478	492	1,427	2,551	191	313	954	980	781	781	4,893	8,656
Crawford	599	1,196	169	172	494	843	46	82	577	605	412	412	2,065	3,307
Delta	1,265	2,492	295	302	1,128	1,954	126	196	1,186	1,233	876	876	4,320	7,054
Dickinson	869	1,655	210	218	761	1,329	115	180	739	750	454	454	2,792	4,584
Eaton	3,443	6,864	763	774	2,895	5,040	318	504	2,069	2,094	1,698	1,698	9,820	16,971
Emmet	894	1,691	186	196	940	1,618	141	231	731	758	521	521	3,045	5,021
Genesee	23,399	49,225	2,858	2,934	15,340	25,337	1,260	1,893	11,825	12,009	15,529	15,529	62,497	107,825
Gladwin	984	2,004	214	219	778	1,334	90	148	854	876	835	835	3,370	5,413
Gogebic	588	1,219	110	113	472	810	43	71	638	654	472	472	2,088	3,337
Grand Traverse	2,438	4,632	590	608	2,544	4,367	384	610	2,067	2,106	1,317	1,317	8,199	13,635

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2021

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,690	3,511	311	319	1,369	2,380	136	232	1,230	1,258	946	946	5,012	8,643
Hillsdale	1,851	4,134	441	460	1,478	2,820	168	275	1,374	1,419	1,117	1,117	5,651	10,217
Houghton	945	2,020	120	130	982	2,154	172	347	980	1,006	507	507	3,268	6,166
Huron	957	1,967	167	176	974	1,710	99	150	973	999	670	670	3,380	5,676
Ingham	11,136	24,264	2,023	2,089	7,630	13,165	714	1,110	6,644	6,783	7,257	7,257	31,351	54,644
Ionia	2,200	4,350	461	482	1,938	3,605	258	412	1,358	1,410	1,245	1,245	6,467	11,491
Iosco	1,180	2,365	146	150	891	1,529	89	120	1,090	1,127	813	813	3,723	6,102
Iron	466	1,019	47	50	322	600	55	82	552	569	289	289	1,553	2,609
Isabella	2,401	4,657	377	393	1,861	3,216	176	261	1,550	1,587	1,278	1,278	6,704	11,376
Jackson	6,642	13,386	1,211	1,247	5,092	8,941	494	765	4,292	4,392	4,409	4,409	19,586	33,123
Kalamazoo	9,359	19,161	2,385	2,447	7,183	12,556	744	1,183	5,740	5,861	6,243	6,243	27,890	47,439
Kalkaska	780	1,572	192	199	676	1,236	97	168	661	685	440	440	2,486	4,297
Kent	23,691	49,370	4,681	4,900	20,640	38,176	2,455	4,023	14,669	15,088	12,518	12,518	68,217	123,997
Keweenaw	38	83	14	16	52	102	12	19	58	61	26	26	177	307
Lake	623	1,305	92	97	376	713	31	53	674	700	592	592	2,142	3,460
Lapeer	2,844	5,783	591	622	2,479	4,364	297	512	1,826	1,881	1,241	1,241	8,031	14,418
Leelanau	350	724	80	81	394	757	53	93	285	291	120	120	1,127	2,067
Lenawee	3,484	7,240	743	777	2,997	5,344	340	538	2,195	2,243	1,806	1,806	10,027	17,921
Livingston	3,177	6,436	814	854	2,771	4,748	388	649	2,110	2,153	1,370	1,370	9,437	16,220
Luce	247	566	60	62	191	329	16	28	212	224	208	208	836	1,417
Mackinac	293	578	73	75	294	507	33	50	301	312	205	205	1,065	1,725
Macomb	32,756	67,583	4,231	4,459	26,064	44,704	2,699	4,238	19,590	20,238	22,240	22,240	94,730	163,265
Manistee	910	1,863	124	126	778	1,335	73	129	854	884	636	636	3,015	4,976
Marquette	1,809	3,628	354	371	1,559	2,679	188	282	1,563	1,587	1,038	1,038	5,823	9,590
Mason	1,110	2,288	188	199	957	1,774	103	159	973	1,000	679	679	3,536	6,105
Mecosta	1,609	3,347	285	293	1,292	2,240	117	174	1,111	1,150	1,131	1,131	4,910	8,339
Menominee	809	1,678	132	136	612	1,069	60	98	654	686	448	448	2,412	4,113
Midland	2,467	4,953	550	577	2,222	3,815	278	437	1,857	1,909	1,644	1,644	7,956	13,337
Missaukee	650	1,319	139	145	599	1,162	79	114	484	511	354	354	1,973	3,604

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2021

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,173	10,708	998	1,040	3,812	6,538	341	540	3,204	3,266	2,436	2,436	14,006	24,512
Montcalm	2,697	5,544	584	609	2,310	4,227	258	427	1,805	1,873	1,714	1,714	8,197	14,394
Montmorency	373	709	96	95	325	581	36	59	407	419	321	321	1,386	2,183
Muskegon	9,216	18,679	1,659	1,720	7,001	12,095	650	986	5,943	6,078	5,768	5,768	26,527	45,304
Newaygo	2,234	4,628	434	455	1,894	3,458	212	358	1,652	1,725	1,436	1,436	6,881	12,061
Oakland	29,580	60,408	4,839	5,118	21,972	37,510	2,543	4,048	21,949	22,698	20,033	20,033	90,174	149,664
Oceana	1,352	2,982	194	202	1,062	2,097	111	184	757	800	671	671	3,570	6,932
Ogemaw	908	1,850	200	203	788	1,381	63	109	951	997	790	790	3,304	5,332
Ontonagon	147	306	31	32	133	243	20	24	247	261	130	130	642	995
Osceola	1,182	2,468	280	284	843	1,498	72	133	699	720	762	762	3,400	5,870
Oscoda	350	721	94	99	295	548	28	47	384	401	314	314	1,316	2,130
Otsego	1,003	1,916	257	267	970	1,734	125	213	799	833	580	580	3,271	5,548
Ottawa	6,358	12,734	1,651	1,723	6,354	11,794	957	1,754	3,855	3,990	2,463	2,463	18,804	34,434
Presque Isle	404	798	86	86	340	598	40	63	427	439	347	347	1,469	2,332
Roscommon	1,038	2,117	172	175	828	1,378	74	102	1,029	1,062	879	879	3,591	5,713
Saginaw	9,428	19,765	1,305	1,344	6,815	11,325	544	806	6,052	6,163	8,286	8,287	28,825	47,673
Sanilac	1,643	3,398	295	302	1,390	2,512	174	268	1,263	1,304	950	950	5,002	8,727
Schoolcraft	311	632	77	79	264	469	22	41	281	291	223	223	1,052	1,737
Shiawassee	2,891	5,719	486	505	2,203	3,816	227	350	1,770	1,804	1,623	1,623	8,055	13,820
St. Clair	6,428	13,174	1,285	1,309	4,903	8,432	488	743	4,301	4,378	3,355	3,355	18,314	31,383
St. Joseph	3,129	6,531	686	712	2,246	4,207	276	489	1,736	1,805	1,251	1,251	8,056	14,978
Tuscola	2,136	4,422	460	480	1,824	3,300	206	327	1,650	1,687	1,327	1,327	6,705	11,542
Van Buren	3,518	7,552	911	955	2,980	5,502	285	473	2,296	2,391	2,005	2,005	10,390	18,865
Washtenaw	8,033	17,118	1,252	1,313	5,911	10,108	618	976	5,858	6,089	5,251	5,251	23,964	40,818
Wayne	117,390	268,426	12,430	12,900	68,107	116,262	4,809	7,219	59,342	60,549	79,277	79,278	302,489	544,123
Wexford	1,717	3,510	299	314	1,392	2,484	140	214	1,282	1,329	1,068	1,068	5,158	8,920
x-Unassigned	310	671	147	148	133	210	4	6	139	141	365	365	1,028	1,540
Entire State	407,654	866,988	65,547	68,076	298,204	519,860	29,637	46,976	253,636	260,339	260,381	260,383	1,160,804	2,022,277

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,630	0	1,686	492	11,316	492	11,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,808
Recipients	22,313	0	3,307	2,002	25,620	2,002	27,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,622
Adults	4,359	0	683	715	5,042	715	5,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,757
Children	17,954	0	2,624	1,287	20,578	1,287	21,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,865
Payments	\$3,284,141	\$0	\$501,437	\$259,237	\$3,785,577	\$259,237	\$4,044,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,044,814
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$297	\$527	\$335	\$527	\$343	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$2,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,578	\$0	\$2,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,578
Case Avg.	\$430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$430	\$0	\$430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$1,098	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,098	\$0	\$1,098	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,098
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	38	0	6	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	92	0	13	7	105	7	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	19	0	3	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	73	0	10	3	83	3	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$13,808	\$0	\$1,976	\$1,089	\$15,784	\$1,089	\$16,873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,873
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$329	\$545	\$359	\$545	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	27	0	4	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	42	0	7	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	39	0	4	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$6,376	\$0	\$1,359	\$0	\$7,735	\$0	\$7,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,735
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$340	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$835	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,309
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,905	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$2,325	\$0	\$2,325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,325
Case Avg.	\$476	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$465	\$0	\$465	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	17	0	7	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	6	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,296	\$0	\$1,109	\$0	\$3,405	\$0	\$3,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,405
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	22	0	9	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	46	0	20	3	66	3	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	37	0	18	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$6,539	\$0	\$2,670	\$442	\$9,209	\$442	\$9,651	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,651
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$442	\$297	\$442	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	121	0	13	5	134	5	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Recipients	244	0	23	18	267	18	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285
Adults	49	0	9	10	58	10	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Children	195	0	14	8	209	8	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Payments	\$35,368	\$0	\$3,650	\$2,512	\$39,018	\$2,512	\$41,530	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,530
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$281	\$502	\$291	\$502	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	1	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	1	0	10	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	9	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$1,148	\$0	\$1,306	\$0	\$1,306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,306
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$164	\$0	\$163	\$0	\$163	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	185	0	32	10	217	10	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Recipients	423	0	64	37	487	37	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524
Adults	66	0	10	8	76	8	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Children	357	0	54	29	411	29	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440
Payments	\$59,688	\$0	\$10,346	\$5,802	\$70,034	\$5,802	\$75,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,836
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$323	\$580	\$323	\$580	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	44	0	7	3	51	3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	94	0	17	15	111	15	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	19	0	4	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	75	0	13	12	88	12	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$14,459	\$0	\$2,660	\$1,867	\$17,118	\$1,867	\$18,985	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,985
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$380	\$622	\$336	\$622	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	143	0	31	7	174	7	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Recipients	313	0	56	40	369	40	409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409
Adults	50	0	8	14	58	14	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Children	263	0	48	26	311	26	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
Payments	\$45,049	\$0	\$8,190	\$4,983	\$53,239	\$4,983	\$58,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,222
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$264	\$712	\$306	\$712	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	30	0	22	2	52	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	73	0	42	8	115	8	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Adults	13	0	7	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	60	0	35	4	95	4	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$12,072	\$0	\$6,825	\$1,194	\$18,897	\$1,194	\$20,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,091
Case Avg.	\$402	\$0	\$310	\$597	\$363	\$597	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,556	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,959	\$0	\$1,959	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,959
Case Avg.	\$222	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	11	0	5	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	24	0	9	6	33	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	0	0	3	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	6	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,287	\$0	\$1,614	\$738	\$4,901	\$738	\$5,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,639
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$323	\$369	\$306	\$369	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	35	0	12	8	47	8	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	28	0	9	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,086	\$0	\$1,610	\$828	\$6,696	\$828	\$7,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,524
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$322	\$414	\$304	\$414	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	48	0	10	1	58	1	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	97	0	16	1	113	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	78	0	12	1	90	1	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$14,456	\$0	\$2,844	\$0	\$17,300	\$0	\$17,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,300
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	18	0	3	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	33	0	5	3	38	3	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	29	0	5	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,125	\$0	\$736	\$0	\$5,861	\$0	\$5,861	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,861
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	21	0	3	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,837	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$2,153	\$0	\$2,153	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,153
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$105	\$0	\$215	\$0	\$215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	38	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	33	0	4	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,859	\$0	\$1,183	\$0	\$7,042	\$0	\$7,042	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,042
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,578	\$0	\$895	\$0	\$3,473	\$0	\$3,473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,473
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$448	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	45	0	17	4	62	4	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	90	0	32	15	122	15	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	14	0	3	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	76	0	29	9	105	9	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$14,810	\$0	\$4,623	\$1,930	\$19,433	\$1,930	\$21,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,363
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$272	\$483	\$313	\$483	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,542	\$0	\$713	\$0	\$2,255	\$0	\$2,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,255
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$178	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	802	0	126	35	928	35	963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	963
Recipients	1,834	0	236	143	2,070	143	2,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,213
Adults	405	0	51	68	456	68	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524
Children	1,429	0	185	75	1,614	75	1,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,689
Payments	\$278,410	\$0	\$35,277	\$19,621	\$313,687	\$19,621	\$333,308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$333,308
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$280	\$561	\$338	\$561	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	15	0	4	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	41	0	7	10	48	10	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	10	0	2	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	31	0	5	6	36	6	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,622	\$0	\$1,238	\$1,397	\$6,860	\$1,397	\$8,257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,257
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$310	\$699	\$361	\$699	\$393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	7	0	2	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	6	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	9	0	4	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,749	\$0	\$935	\$597	\$2,684	\$597	\$3,281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,281
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$467	\$597	\$298	\$597	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	18	0	9	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	38	0	24	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	31	0	18	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,713	\$0	\$3,755	\$246	\$9,468	\$246	\$9,714	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,714
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$417	\$246	\$351	\$246	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	38	0	7	4	45	4	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	93	0	10	15	103	15	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	22	0	2	8	24	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	71	0	8	7	79	7	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$13,133	\$0	\$1,399	\$1,985	\$14,532	\$1,985	\$16,516	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,516
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$200	\$496	\$323	\$496	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	40	0	8	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	82	0	14	12	96	12	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	18	0	1	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	64	0	13	8	77	8	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$12,686	\$0	\$2,041	\$1,599	\$14,727	\$1,599	\$16,326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,326
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$255	\$800	\$307	\$800	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	17	0	4	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	29	0	11	3	40	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	23	0	9	1	32	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$4,355	\$0	\$808	\$492	\$5,163	\$492	\$5,655	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,655
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$202	\$492	\$246	\$492	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	17	0	6	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	39	0	10	6	49	6	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	32	0	7	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$6,351	\$0	\$1,751	\$1,253	\$8,102	\$1,253	\$9,355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,355
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$292	\$627	\$352	\$627	\$374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	224	0	34	16	258	16	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Recipients	558	0	54	74	612	74	686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686
Adults	100	0	9	28	109	28	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Children	458	0	45	46	503	46	549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	549
Payments	\$84,226	\$0	\$9,335	\$9,492	\$93,561	\$9,492	\$103,053	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$103,053
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$275	\$593	\$363	\$593	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	26	0	12	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	51	0	27	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	42	0	23	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$7,050	\$0	\$3,504	\$0	\$10,554	\$0	\$10,554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,554
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	31	0	2	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	74	0	2	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	58	0	2	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$9,345	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$9,653	\$0	\$9,653	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,653
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$154	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	20	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,684	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$2,923	\$0	\$2,923	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,923
Case Avg.	\$224	\$0	\$120	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	22	0	11	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	45	0	19	5	64	5	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	39	0	17	3	56	3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$6,407	\$0	\$2,466	\$694	\$8,873	\$694	\$9,567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,567
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$224	\$694	\$269	\$694	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	177	0	20	2	197	2	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Recipients	423	0	37	10	460	10	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470
Adults	81	0	4	4	85	4	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Children	342	0	33	6	375	6	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Payments	\$59,231	\$0	\$4,831	\$349	\$64,062	\$349	\$64,411	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64,411
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$242	\$175	\$325	\$175	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	215	0	21	11	236	11	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Recipients	497	0	35	39	532	39	571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571
Adults	85	0	8	11	93	11	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Children	412	0	27	28	439	28	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Payments	\$70,006	\$0	\$5,725	\$4,430	\$75,731	\$4,430	\$80,161	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80,161
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$273	\$403	\$321	\$403	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,746	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,904	\$0	\$2,904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,904
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	640	0	97	44	737	44	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	781
Recipients	1,581	0	194	186	1,775	186	1,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,961
Adults	267	0	45	54	312	54	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Children	1,314	0	149	132	1,463	132	1,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,595
Payments	\$234,068	\$0	\$29,256	\$23,042	\$263,324	\$23,042	\$286,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$286,365
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$302	\$524	\$357	\$524	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	5	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	44	0	10	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	37	0	8	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$7,447	\$0	\$993	\$0	\$8,440	\$0	\$8,440	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,440
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Lapeer County															
Cases	34	0	3	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	74	0	6	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	61	0	6	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,787	\$0	\$873	\$0	\$10,660	\$0	\$10,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,660
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$492	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$795	\$0	\$795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$795
Case Avg.	\$492	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$398	\$0	\$398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	64	0	12	7	76	7	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	146	0	18	27	164	27	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Adults	30	0	3	13	33	13	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	116	0	15	14	131	14	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Payments	\$20,512	\$0	\$2,941	\$4,095	\$23,453	\$4,095	\$27,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,548
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$245	\$585	\$309	\$585	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	27	0	15	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	55	0	29	4	84	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	13	0	9	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	42	0	20	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,500	\$0	\$4,509	\$597	\$13,009	\$597	\$13,606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,606
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$301	\$597	\$310	\$597	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,815	\$0	\$1,815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,815
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,716	\$0	\$1,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,716
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	504	0	97	34	601	34	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	635
Recipients	1,155	0	213	148	1,368	148	1,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,516
Adults	281	0	48	64	329	64	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393
Children	874	0	165	84	1,039	84	1,123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,123
Payments	\$174,624	\$0	\$32,494	\$17,727	\$207,118	\$17,727	\$224,844	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$224,844
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$335	\$521	\$345	\$521	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	22	0	8	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	45	0	11	10	56	10	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	8	0	6	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	37	0	5	6	42	6	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$7,006	\$0	\$2,242	\$1,467	\$9,248	\$1,467	\$10,715	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,715
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$280	\$489	\$308	\$489	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	44	0	6	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	74	0	11	5	85	5	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	60	0	7	3	67	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$11,968	\$0	\$2,133	\$694	\$14,101	\$694	\$14,795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,795
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$356	\$694	\$282	\$694	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	11	0	8	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	19	0	17	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	16	0	14	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$2,827	\$0	\$2,584	\$0	\$5,411	\$0	\$5,411	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,411
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	37	0	13	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	69	0	29	1	98	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	58	0	23	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$10,578	\$0	\$4,459	\$306	\$15,037	\$306	\$15,343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,343
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$343	\$306	\$301	\$306	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,186	\$0	\$993	\$0	\$3,179	\$0	\$3,179	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,179
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	44	0	1	4	45	4	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	107	0	2	15	109	15	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Adults	23	0	0	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	84	0	2	7	86	7	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$14,195	\$0	\$274	\$2,529	\$14,469	\$2,529	\$16,998	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,998
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$274	\$632	\$322	\$632	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	25	0	9	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,859	\$0	\$1,443	\$0	\$5,302	\$0	\$5,302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,302
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$361	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	101	0	35	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Recipients	183	0	71	0	254	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Adults	34	0	12	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	149	0	59	0	208	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Payments	\$27,307	\$0	\$10,297	\$0	\$37,604	\$0	\$37,604	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,604
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	26	0	2	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	48	0	5	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	43	0	5	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,391	\$0	\$694	\$0	\$7,085	\$0	\$7,085	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,085
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,207	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,365	\$0	\$1,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,365
Case Avg.	\$172	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$171	\$0	\$171	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	316	0	94	16	410	16	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426
Recipients	653	0	153	69	806	69	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875
Adults	125	0	22	28	147	28	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Children	528	0	131	41	659	41	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
Payments	\$97,496	\$0	\$23,469	\$9,391	\$120,965	\$9,391	\$130,355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130,355
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$250	\$587	\$295	\$587	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	56	0	15	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	117	0	24	0	141	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	100	0	22	0	122	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Payments	\$16,883	\$0	\$3,625	\$0	\$20,508	\$0	\$20,508	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,508
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$242	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	338	0	84	19	422	19	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441
Recipients	780	0	127	54	907	54	961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	961
Adults	138	0	10	15	148	15	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Children	642	0	117	39	759	39	798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	798
Payments	\$110,966	\$0	\$18,163	\$7,115	\$129,128	\$7,115	\$136,243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136,243
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$216	\$374	\$306	\$374	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	23	0	7	3	30	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	47	0	11	12	58	12	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	5	0	3	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	42	0	8	10	50	10	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$7,419	\$0	\$1,957	\$1,783	\$9,376	\$1,783	\$11,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,159
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$280	\$594	\$313	\$594	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	18	0	8	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	40	0	14	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	34	0	11	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,133	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$8,483	\$0	\$8,483	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,483
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$677	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$1,169	\$0	\$1,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,169
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	26	0	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	56	0	6	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	46	0	5	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$8,668	\$0	\$993	\$0	\$9,661	\$0	\$9,661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,661
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	10	0	0	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	23	0	0	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	22	0	0	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,126	\$0	\$0	\$715	\$2,126	\$715	\$2,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,841
Case Avg.	\$213	\$0	\$0	\$358	\$213	\$358	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	16	0	3	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,251	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,683	\$0	\$2,683	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,683
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	64	0	12	4	76	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	147	0	20	17	167	17	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	29	0	3	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	118	0	17	13	135	13	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Payments	\$22,958	\$0	\$3,444	\$3,196	\$26,402	\$3,196	\$29,598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,598
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$287	\$799	\$347	\$799	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$906	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$906	\$0	\$906	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$906
Case Avg.	\$181	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$181	\$0	\$181	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	29	0	10	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	62	0	18	3	80	3	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	54	0	16	1	70	1	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$9,450	\$0	\$2,796	\$492	\$12,246	\$492	\$12,738	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,738
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$280	\$492	\$314	\$492	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	463	0	39	13	502	13	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515
Recipients	1,046	0	78	55	1,124	55	1,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,179
Adults	177	0	19	20	196	20	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Children	869	0	59	35	928	35	963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	963
Payments	\$152,965	\$0	\$13,456	\$6,001	\$166,420	\$6,001	\$172,421	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$172,421
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$345	\$462	\$332	\$462	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	113	0	26	7	139	7	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Recipients	256	0	45	28	301	28	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Adults	45	0	10	14	55	14	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Children	211	0	35	14	246	14	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Payments	\$37,546	\$0	\$7,074	\$3,750	\$44,620	\$3,750	\$48,369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,369
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$272	\$536	\$321	\$536	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	11	0	1	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	17	0	1	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	16	0	1	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,678	\$0	\$158	\$806	\$2,836	\$806	\$3,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,642
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$158	\$403	\$236	\$403	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	22	0	6	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	48	0	9	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	37	0	8	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$6,750	\$0	\$1,230	\$0	\$7,980	\$0	\$7,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,980
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$205	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$877	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$1,438	\$0	\$1,438	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,438
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	48	0	12	3	60	3	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	100	0	21	12	121	12	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	18	0	3	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	82	0	18	6	100	6	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$14,332	\$0	\$3,270	\$1,412	\$17,602	\$1,412	\$19,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,014
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$273	\$471	\$293	\$471	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	39	0	14	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	74	0	26	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	66	0	22	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$10,655	\$0	\$2,209	\$0	\$12,864	\$0	\$12,864	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,864
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	56	0	19	10	75	10	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	131	0	29	33	160	33	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Adults	16	0	3	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	115	0	26	32	141	32	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Payments	\$18,529	\$0	\$4,609	\$5,340	\$23,138	\$5,340	\$28,477	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,477
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$243	\$534	\$309	\$534	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	150	0	40	21	190	21	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Recipients	345	0	62	95	407	95	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502
Adults	74	0	14	34	88	34	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Children	271	0	48	61	319	61	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Payments	\$52,970	\$0	\$10,019	\$12,888	\$62,989	\$12,888	\$75,876	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,876
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$250	\$614	\$332	\$614	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,666	0	495	177	4,161	177	4,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,338
Recipients	8,953	0	1,126	729	10,079	729	10,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,808
Adults	1,852	0	266	236	2,118	236	2,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,354
Children	7,101	0	860	493	7,961	493	8,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,454
Payments	\$1,310,134	\$0	\$169,688	\$91,759	\$1,479,822	\$91,759	\$1,571,581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,571,581
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$343	\$518	\$356	\$518	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	47	0	16	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	92	0	30	4	122	4	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	15	0	8	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	77	0	22	2	99	2	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$13,744	\$0	\$4,835	\$597	\$18,579	\$597	\$19,176	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,176
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$302	\$597	\$295	\$597	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$2,471	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,629	\$0	\$2,629	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,629
Case Avg.	\$618	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$438	\$0	\$438	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,630	0	1,686	492	11,316	492	11,808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,808
Recipients	22,313	0	3,307	2,002	25,620	2,002	27,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,622
Adults	4,359	0	683	715	5,042	715	5,757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,757
Children	17,954	0	2,624	1,287	20,578	1,287	21,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,865
Payments	\$3,284,141	\$0	\$501,437	\$259,237	\$3,785,577	\$259,237	\$4,044,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,044,814
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$297	\$527	\$335	\$527	\$343	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,806	27,622	\$4,044,814.31	\$342.61	0	0	\$0.00	11,806	27,622	\$4,044,814.31
Alcona	6	14	\$2,578.00	\$429.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,578.00
Alger	3	8	\$1,097.86	\$365.95	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,097.86
Allegan	46	112	\$16,873.00	\$366.80	0	0	\$0.00	46	112	\$16,873.00
Alpena	31	49	\$7,735.00	\$249.52	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,735.00
Antrim	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Arenac	5	13	\$2,325.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$2,325.00
Baraga	12	24	\$3,404.50	\$283.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,404.50
Barry	32	69	\$9,651.00	\$301.59	0	0	\$0.00	32	69	\$9,651.00
Bay	139	285	\$41,530.00	\$298.78	0	0	\$0.00	139	285	\$41,530.00
Benzie	8	11	\$1,306.00	\$163.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,306.00
Berrien	227	524	\$75,835.60	\$334.08	0	0	\$0.00	227	524	\$75,835.60
Branch	54	126	\$18,985.10	\$351.58	0	0	\$0.00	54	126	\$18,985.10
Calhoun	181	409	\$58,221.50	\$321.67	0	0	\$0.00	181	409	\$58,221.50
Cass	54	123	\$20,090.50	\$372.05	0	0	\$0.00	54	123	\$20,090.50
Charlevoix	8	12	\$1,959.00	\$244.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,959.00
Cheboygan	18	39	\$5,639.00	\$313.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,639.00
Chippewa	24	55	\$7,523.60	\$313.48	0	0	\$0.00	24	55	\$7,523.60
Clare	59	114	\$17,299.50	\$293.21	0	0	\$0.00	59	114	\$17,299.50
Clinton	22	41	\$5,861.00	\$266.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$5,861.00
Crawford	10	24	\$2,153.00	\$215.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$2,153.00
Delta	25	44	\$7,042.00	\$281.68	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$7,042.00
Dickinson	10	19	\$3,473.00	\$347.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,473.00
Eaton	66	137	\$21,362.50	\$323.67	0	0	\$0.00	66	137	\$21,362.50
Emmet	10	16	\$2,255.00	\$225.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,255.00
Genesee	963	2,213	\$333,307.70	\$346.11	0	0	\$0.00	963	2,213	\$333,307.70
Gladwin	21	58	\$8,257.10	\$393.20	0	0	\$0.00	21	58	\$8,257.10
Gogebic	10	21	\$3,280.86	\$328.09	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,280.86
Grand Traverse	28	65	\$9,714.30	\$346.94	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$9,714.30
Gratiot	49	118	\$16,516.00	\$337.06	0	0	\$0.00	49	118	\$16,516.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	108	\$16,326.06	\$326.52	0	0	\$0.00	50	108	\$16,326.06
Houghton	22	43	\$5,654.50	\$257.02	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$5,654.50
Huron	25	55	\$9,354.72	\$374.19	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$9,354.72
Ingham	274	686	\$103,052.60	\$376.10	0	0	\$0.00	274	686	\$103,052.60
Ionia	38	78	\$10,553.50	\$277.72	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$10,553.50
Iosco	33	76	\$9,652.78	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	33	76	\$9,652.78
Iron	14	24	\$2,922.50	\$208.75	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$2,922.50
Isabella	34	69	\$9,567.00	\$281.38	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,567.00
Jackson	199	470	\$64,411.16	\$323.67	0	0	\$0.00	199	470	\$64,411.16
Kalamazoo	247	571	\$80,161.02	\$324.54	0	0	\$0.00	247	571	\$80,161.02
Kalkaska	10	23	\$2,903.98	\$290.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,903.98
Kent	781	1,961	\$286,365.02	\$366.66	0	0	\$0.00	781	1,961	\$286,365.02
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	27	54	\$8,439.50	\$312.57	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$8,439.50
Lapeer	37	80	\$10,660.00	\$288.11	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$10,660.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$795.00	\$397.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$795.00
Lenawee	83	191	\$27,548.00	\$331.90	0	0	\$0.00	83	191	\$27,548.00
Livingston	43	88	\$13,606.00	\$316.42	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$13,606.00
Luce	7	12	\$1,815.00	\$259.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,815.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	635	1,516	\$224,844.31	\$354.09	0	0	\$0.00	635	1,516	\$224,844.31
Manistee	33	66	\$10,714.50	\$324.68	0	0	\$0.00	33	66	\$10,714.50
Marquette	51	90	\$14,795.00	\$290.10	0	0	\$0.00	51	90	\$14,795.00
Mason	19	36	\$5,411.00	\$284.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,411.00
Mecosta	51	99	\$15,343.10	\$300.85	0	0	\$0.00	51	99	\$15,343.10
Menominee	13	21	\$3,179.00	\$244.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,179.00
Midland	49	124	\$16,998.16	\$346.90	0	0	\$0.00	49	124	\$16,998.16
Missaukee	16	34	\$5,302.00	\$331.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,302.00
Monroe	136	254	\$37,603.58	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	136	254	\$37,603.58
Montcalm	28	53	\$7,084.50	\$253.02	0	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$7,084.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	9	\$1,365.00	\$170.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,365.00
Muskegon	426	875	\$130,355.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	426	875	\$130,355.00
Newaygo	71	141	\$20,508.00	\$288.85	0	0	\$0.00	71	141	\$20,508.00
Oakland	441	961	\$136,243.33	\$308.94	0	0	\$0.00	441	961	\$136,243.33
Oceana	33	70	\$11,159.00	\$338.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$11,159.00
Ogemaw	26	54	\$8,482.50	\$326.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,482.50
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Osceola	30	62	\$9,660.50	\$322.02	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$9,660.50
Oscoda	12	29	\$2,841.00	\$236.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$2,841.00
Otsego	11	23	\$2,682.50	\$243.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$2,682.50
Ottawa	80	184	\$29,598.16	\$369.98	0	0	\$0.00	80	184	\$29,598.16
Presque Isle	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Roscommon	40	83	\$12,737.71	\$318.44	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$12,737.71
Saginaw	515	1,179	\$172,420.88	\$334.80	0	0	\$0.00	515	1,179	\$172,420.88
St. Clair	146	329	\$48,369.00	\$331.29	0	0	\$0.00	146	329	\$48,369.00
St. Joseph	14	22	\$3,642.10	\$260.15	0	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$3,642.10
Sanilac	28	57	\$7,980.00	\$285.00	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$7,980.00
Schoolcraft	6	8	\$1,438.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,438.00
Shiawassee	63	133	\$19,014.00	\$301.81	0	0	\$0.00	63	133	\$19,014.00
Tuscola	53	100	\$12,864.00	\$242.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$12,864.00
Van Buren	85	193	\$28,477.15	\$335.03	0	0	\$0.00	85	193	\$28,477.15
Washtenaw	211	502	\$75,876.29	\$359.60	0	0	\$0.00	211	502	\$75,876.29
Wayne	4,337	10,808	\$1,571,580.82	\$362.37	0	0	\$0.00	4,337	10,808	\$1,571,580.82
Wexford	64	126	\$19,176.26	\$299.63	0	0	\$0.00	64	126	\$19,176.26
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$2,629.00	\$438.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,629.00
Entire State	11,806	27,622	\$4,044,814.31	\$342.61	0	0	\$0.00	11,806	27,622	\$4,044,814.31

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,314	25,620	\$3,785,577.09	\$334.59	0	0	\$0.00	11,314	25,620	\$3,785,577.09
Alcona	6	14	\$2,578.00	\$429.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,578.00
Alger	3	8	\$1,097.86	\$365.95	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,097.86
Allegan	44	105	\$15,784.00	\$358.73	0	0	\$0.00	44	105	\$15,784.00
Alpena	31	49	\$7,735.00	\$249.52	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,735.00
Antrim	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Arenac	5	13	\$2,325.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$2,325.00
Baraga	12	24	\$3,404.50	\$283.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,404.50
Barry	31	66	\$9,209.00	\$297.06	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$9,209.00
Bay	134	267	\$39,018.00	\$291.18	0	0	\$0.00	134	267	\$39,018.00
Benzie	8	11	\$1,306.00	\$163.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,306.00
Berrien	217	487	\$70,033.60	\$322.74	0	0	\$0.00	217	487	\$70,033.60
Branch	51	111	\$17,118.10	\$335.65	0	0	\$0.00	51	111	\$17,118.10
Calhoun	174	369	\$53,239.00	\$305.97	0	0	\$0.00	174	369	\$53,239.00
Cass	52	115	\$18,896.50	\$363.39	0	0	\$0.00	52	115	\$18,896.50
Charlevoix	8	12	\$1,959.00	\$244.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,959.00
Cheboygan	16	33	\$4,901.00	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,901.00
Chippewa	22	47	\$6,695.60	\$304.35	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$6,695.60
Clare	58	113	\$17,299.50	\$298.27	0	0	\$0.00	58	113	\$17,299.50
Clinton	21	38	\$5,861.00	\$279.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,861.00
Crawford	10	24	\$2,153.00	\$215.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$2,153.00
Delta	25	44	\$7,042.00	\$281.68	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$7,042.00
Dickinson	10	19	\$3,473.00	\$347.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,473.00
Eaton	62	122	\$19,432.50	\$313.43	0	0	\$0.00	62	122	\$19,432.50
Emmet	10	16	\$2,255.00	\$225.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,255.00
Genesee	928	2,070	\$313,686.84	\$338.02	0	0	\$0.00	928	2,070	\$313,686.84
Gladwin	19	48	\$6,860.10	\$361.06	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$6,860.10
Gogebic	9	17	\$2,683.86	\$298.21	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,683.86
Grand Traverse	27	62	\$9,468.30	\$350.68	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,468.30
Gratiot	45	103	\$14,531.50	\$322.92	0	0	\$0.00	45	103	\$14,531.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	48	96	\$14,727.06	\$306.81	0	0	\$0.00	48	96	\$14,727.06
Houghton	21	40	\$5,162.50	\$245.83	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,162.50
Huron	23	49	\$8,101.72	\$352.25	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$8,101.72
Ingham	258	612	\$93,560.60	\$362.64	0	0	\$0.00	258	612	\$93,560.60
Ionia	38	78	\$10,553.50	\$277.72	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$10,553.50
Iosco	33	76	\$9,652.78	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	33	76	\$9,652.78
Iron	14	24	\$2,922.50	\$208.75	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$2,922.50
Isabella	33	64	\$8,873.00	\$268.88	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$8,873.00
Jackson	197	460	\$64,062.16	\$325.19	0	0	\$0.00	197	460	\$64,062.16
Kalamazoo	236	532	\$75,731.02	\$320.89	0	0	\$0.00	236	532	\$75,731.02
Kalkaska	10	23	\$2,903.98	\$290.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,903.98
Kent	737	1,775	\$263,323.52	\$357.29	0	0	\$0.00	737	1,775	\$263,323.52
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	27	54	\$8,439.50	\$312.57	0	0	\$0.00	27	54	\$8,439.50
Lapeer	37	80	\$10,660.00	\$288.11	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$10,660.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$795.00	\$397.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$795.00
Lenawee	76	164	\$23,453.00	\$308.59	0	0	\$0.00	76	164	\$23,453.00
Livingston	42	84	\$13,009.00	\$309.74	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$13,009.00
Luce	7	12	\$1,815.00	\$259.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,815.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	601	1,368	\$207,117.81	\$344.62	0	0	\$0.00	601	1,368	\$207,117.81
Manistee	30	56	\$9,247.50	\$308.25	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$9,247.50
Marquette	50	85	\$14,101.00	\$282.02	0	0	\$0.00	50	85	\$14,101.00
Mason	19	36	\$5,411.00	\$284.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,411.00
Mecosta	50	98	\$15,037.10	\$300.74	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$15,037.10
Menominee	13	21	\$3,179.00	\$244.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,179.00
Midland	45	109	\$14,469.16	\$321.54	0	0	\$0.00	45	109	\$14,469.16
Missaukee	16	34	\$5,302.00	\$331.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,302.00
Monroe	136	254	\$37,603.58	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	136	254	\$37,603.58
Montcalm	28	53	\$7,084.50	\$253.02	0	0	\$0.00	28	53	\$7,084.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	9	\$1,365.00	\$170.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,365.00
Muskegon	410	806	\$120,964.50	\$295.04	0	0	\$0.00	410	806	\$120,964.50
Newaygo	71	141	\$20,508.00	\$288.85	0	0	\$0.00	71	141	\$20,508.00
Oakland	422	907	\$129,128.33	\$305.99	0	0	\$0.00	422	907	\$129,128.33
Oceana	30	58	\$9,376.00	\$312.53	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$9,376.00
Ogemaw	26	54	\$8,482.50	\$326.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,482.50
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Osceola	30	62	\$9,660.50	\$322.02	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$9,660.50
Oscoda	10	23	\$2,126.00	\$212.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,126.00
Otsego	11	23	\$2,682.50	\$243.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$2,682.50
Ottawa	76	167	\$26,402.16	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	76	167	\$26,402.16
Presque Isle	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Roscommon	39	80	\$12,245.71	\$313.99	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$12,245.71
Saginaw	502	1,124	\$166,420.38	\$331.51	0	0	\$0.00	502	1,124	\$166,420.38
St. Clair	139	301	\$44,619.50	\$321.00	0	0	\$0.00	139	301	\$44,619.50
St. Joseph	12	18	\$2,836.10	\$236.34	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,836.10
Sanilac	28	57	\$7,980.00	\$285.00	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$7,980.00
Schoolcraft	6	8	\$1,438.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,438.00
Shiawassee	60	121	\$17,602.00	\$293.37	0	0	\$0.00	60	121	\$17,602.00
Tuscola	53	100	\$12,864.00	\$242.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$12,864.00
Van Buren	75	160	\$23,137.50	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	75	160	\$23,137.50
Washtenaw	190	407	\$62,988.62	\$331.52	0	0	\$0.00	190	407	\$62,988.62
Wayne	4,160	10,079	\$1,479,822.28	\$355.73	0	0	\$0.00	4,160	10,079	\$1,479,822.28
Wexford	63	122	\$18,579.26	\$294.91	0	0	\$0.00	63	122	\$18,579.26
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$2,629.00	\$438.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,629.00
Entire State	11,314	25,620	\$3,785,577.09	\$334.59	0	0	\$0.00	11,314	25,620	\$3,785,577.09

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	492	2,002	\$259,237.22	\$526.90	0	0	\$0.00	492	2,002	\$259,237.22
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$442.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$442.00
Bay	5	18	\$2,512.00	\$502.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,512.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	37	\$5,802.00	\$580.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	37	\$5,802.00
Branch	3	15	\$1,867.00	\$622.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,867.00
Calhoun	7	40	\$4,982.50	\$711.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	40	\$4,982.50
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
Chippewa	2	8	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$828.00
Clare	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Clinton	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	15	\$1,930.00	\$482.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,930.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	35	143	\$19,620.86	\$560.60	0	0	\$0.00	35	143	\$19,620.86
Gladwin	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Gratiot	4	15	\$1,984.50	\$496.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,984.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	12	\$1,599.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,599.00
Houghton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Huron	2	6	\$1,253.00	\$626.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,253.00
Ingham	16	74	\$9,492.00	\$593.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	74	\$9,492.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	2	10	\$349.00	\$174.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$349.00
Kalamazoo	11	39	\$4,430.00	\$402.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	39	\$4,430.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	44	186	\$23,041.50	\$523.67	0	0	\$0.00	44	186	\$23,041.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	27	\$4,095.00	\$585.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$4,095.00
Livingston	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	34	148	\$17,726.50	\$521.37	0	0	\$0.00	34	148	\$17,726.50
Manistee	3	10	\$1,467.00	\$489.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,467.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	15	\$2,529.00	\$632.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,529.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	69	\$9,390.50	\$586.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	69	\$9,390.50
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	19	54	\$7,115.00	\$374.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	54	\$7,115.00
Oceana	3	12	\$1,783.00	\$594.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,783.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$715.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$715.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	17	\$3,196.00	\$799.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$3,196.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	13	55	\$6,000.50	\$461.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	55	\$6,000.50
St. Clair	7	28	\$3,749.50	\$535.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$3,749.50
St. Joseph	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	12	\$1,412.00	\$470.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,412.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	10	33	\$5,339.65	\$533.97	0	0	\$0.00	10	33	\$5,339.65
Washtenaw	21	95	\$12,887.67	\$613.70	0	0	\$0.00	21	95	\$12,887.67
Wayne	177	729	\$91,758.54	\$518.41	0	0	\$0.00	177	729	\$91,758.54
Wexford	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	492	2,002	\$259,237.22	\$526.90	0	0	\$0.00	492	2,002	\$259,237.22

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58	\$341.03	0	0	\$0.00	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58
Alcona	6	14	\$2,578.00	\$429.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,578.00
Alger	3	7	\$1,097.86	\$365.95	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,097.86
Allegan	38	92	\$13,808.00	\$363.37	0	0	\$0.00	38	92	\$13,808.00
Alpena	27	42	\$6,376.00	\$236.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	42	\$6,376.00
Antrim	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Arenac	4	10	\$1,905.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,905.00
Baraga	8	17	\$2,295.50	\$286.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,295.50
Barry	22	46	\$6,539.00	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,539.00
Bay	121	244	\$35,368.00	\$292.30	0	0	\$0.00	121	244	\$35,368.00
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	185	423	\$59,687.60	\$322.64	0	0	\$0.00	185	423	\$59,687.60
Branch	44	94	\$14,458.60	\$328.60	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$14,458.60
Calhoun	143	313	\$45,049.00	\$315.03	0	0	\$0.00	143	313	\$45,049.00
Cass	30	73	\$12,071.50	\$402.38	0	0	\$0.00	30	73	\$12,071.50
Charlevoix	7	10	\$1,556.00	\$222.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,556.00
Cheboygan	11	24	\$3,287.00	\$298.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,287.00
Chippewa	17	35	\$5,086.10	\$299.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,086.10
Clare	48	97	\$14,456.00	\$301.17	0	0	\$0.00	48	97	\$14,456.00
Clinton	18	33	\$5,125.00	\$284.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,125.00
Crawford	7	21	\$1,837.00	\$262.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	21	\$1,837.00
Delta	20	38	\$5,859.00	\$292.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,859.00
Dickinson	8	14	\$2,578.00	\$322.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,578.00
Eaton	45	90	\$14,810.00	\$329.11	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$14,810.00
Emmet	6	11	\$1,542.00	\$257.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,542.00
Genesee	802	1,834	\$278,409.84	\$347.14	0	0	\$0.00	802	1,834	\$278,409.84
Gladwin	15	41	\$5,622.10	\$374.81	0	0	\$0.00	15	41	\$5,622.10
Gogebic	7	11	\$1,749.00	\$249.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,749.00
Grand Traverse	18	38	\$5,713.30	\$317.41	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,713.30
Gratiot	38	93	\$13,132.50	\$345.59	0	0	\$0.00	38	93	\$13,132.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	40	82	\$12,686.06	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$12,686.06
Houghton	17	29	\$4,354.50	\$256.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,354.50
Huron	17	39	\$6,351.00	\$373.59	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,351.00
Ingham	224	558	\$84,225.60	\$376.01	0	0	\$0.00	224	558	\$84,225.60
Ionia	26	51	\$7,050.00	\$271.15	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,050.00
Iosco	31	74	\$9,344.68	\$301.44	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$9,344.68
Iron	12	20	\$2,683.50	\$223.63	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,683.50
Isabella	22	45	\$6,407.00	\$291.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,407.00
Jackson	177	423	\$59,231.16	\$334.64	0	0	\$0.00	177	423	\$59,231.16
Kalamazoo	215	497	\$70,006.02	\$325.61	0	0	\$0.00	215	497	\$70,006.02
Kalkaska	9	22	\$2,745.98	\$305.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$2,745.98
Kent	640	1,581	\$234,067.66	\$365.73	0	0	\$0.00	640	1,581	\$234,067.66
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	22	44	\$7,446.50	\$338.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$7,446.50
Lapeer	34	74	\$9,787.00	\$287.85	0	0	\$0.00	34	74	\$9,787.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	64	146	\$20,512.00	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	64	146	\$20,512.00
Livingston	27	55	\$8,500.00	\$314.81	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,500.00
Luce	7	12	\$1,815.00	\$259.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,815.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	504	1,155	\$174,623.91	\$346.48	0	0	\$0.00	504	1,155	\$174,623.91
Manistee	22	45	\$7,006.00	\$318.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$7,006.00
Marquette	44	74	\$11,968.00	\$272.00	0	0	\$0.00	44	74	\$11,968.00
Mason	11	19	\$2,827.00	\$257.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,827.00
Mecosta	37	69	\$10,578.10	\$285.89	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$10,578.10
Menominee	9	15	\$2,186.00	\$242.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,186.00
Midland	44	107	\$14,195.16	\$322.62	0	0	\$0.00	44	107	\$14,195.16
Missaukee	12	25	\$3,859.00	\$321.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,859.00
Monroe	101	183	\$27,306.58	\$270.36	0	0	\$0.00	101	183	\$27,306.58
Montcalm	26	48	\$6,390.50	\$245.79	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$6,390.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	316	653	\$97,496.00	\$308.53	0	0	\$0.00	316	653	\$97,496.00
Newaygo	56	117	\$16,883.00	\$301.48	0	0	\$0.00	56	117	\$16,883.00
Oakland	338	780	\$110,965.83	\$328.30	0	0	\$0.00	338	780	\$110,965.83
Oceana	23	47	\$7,419.00	\$322.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,419.00
Ogemaw	18	40	\$6,132.50	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,132.50
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	26	56	\$8,667.50	\$333.37	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$8,667.50
Oscoda	10	23	\$2,126.00	\$212.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,126.00
Otsego	9	20	\$2,250.50	\$250.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,250.50
Ottawa	64	147	\$22,958.16	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	64	147	\$22,958.16
Presque Isle	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Roscommon	29	62	\$9,449.71	\$325.85	0	0	\$0.00	29	62	\$9,449.71
Saginaw	463	1,046	\$152,964.68	\$330.38	0	0	\$0.00	463	1,046	\$152,964.68
St. Clair	113	256	\$37,545.50	\$332.26	0	0	\$0.00	113	256	\$37,545.50
St. Joseph	11	17	\$2,678.10	\$243.46	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,678.10
Sanilac	22	48	\$6,750.00	\$306.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$6,750.00
Schoolcraft	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Shiawassee	48	100	\$14,332.00	\$298.58	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$14,332.00
Tuscola	39	74	\$10,655.00	\$273.21	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,655.00
Van Buren	56	131	\$18,528.50	\$330.87	0	0	\$0.00	56	131	\$18,528.50
Washtenaw	150	345	\$52,970.12	\$353.13	0	0	\$0.00	150	345	\$52,970.12
Wayne	3,666	8,953	\$1,310,134.41	\$357.37	0	0	\$0.00	3,666	8,953	\$1,310,134.41
Wexford	47	92	\$13,744.26	\$292.43	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$13,744.26
x-Unassigned	4	5	\$2,471.00	\$617.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,471.00
Entire State	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58	\$341.03	0	0	\$0.00	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58	\$341.03	0	0	\$0.00	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58
Alcona	6	14	\$2,578.00	\$429.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,578.00
Alger	3	7	\$1,097.86	\$365.95	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,097.86
Allegan	38	92	\$13,808.00	\$363.37	0	0	\$0.00	38	92	\$13,808.00
Alpena	27	42	\$6,376.00	\$236.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	42	\$6,376.00
Antrim	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Arenac	4	10	\$1,905.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,905.00
Baraga	8	17	\$2,295.50	\$286.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,295.50
Barry	22	46	\$6,539.00	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,539.00
Bay	121	244	\$35,368.00	\$292.30	0	0	\$0.00	121	244	\$35,368.00
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	185	423	\$59,687.60	\$322.64	0	0	\$0.00	185	423	\$59,687.60
Branch	44	94	\$14,458.60	\$328.60	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$14,458.60
Calhoun	143	313	\$45,049.00	\$315.03	0	0	\$0.00	143	313	\$45,049.00
Cass	30	73	\$12,071.50	\$402.38	0	0	\$0.00	30	73	\$12,071.50
Charlevoix	7	10	\$1,556.00	\$222.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,556.00
Cheboygan	11	24	\$3,287.00	\$298.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,287.00
Chippewa	17	35	\$5,086.10	\$299.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,086.10
Clare	48	97	\$14,456.00	\$301.17	0	0	\$0.00	48	97	\$14,456.00
Clinton	18	33	\$5,125.00	\$284.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$5,125.00
Crawford	7	21	\$1,837.00	\$262.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	21	\$1,837.00
Delta	20	38	\$5,859.00	\$292.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,859.00
Dickinson	8	14	\$2,578.00	\$322.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,578.00
Eaton	45	90	\$14,810.00	\$329.11	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$14,810.00
Emmet	6	11	\$1,542.00	\$257.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,542.00
Genesee	802	1,834	\$278,409.84	\$347.14	0	0	\$0.00	802	1,834	\$278,409.84
Gladwin	15	41	\$5,622.10	\$374.81	0	0	\$0.00	15	41	\$5,622.10
Gogebic	7	11	\$1,749.00	\$249.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,749.00
Grand Traverse	18	38	\$5,713.30	\$317.41	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,713.30
Gratiot	38	93	\$13,132.50	\$345.59	0	0	\$0.00	38	93	\$13,132.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	40	82	\$12,686.06	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$12,686.06
Houghton	17	29	\$4,354.50	\$256.15	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,354.50
Huron	17	39	\$6,351.00	\$373.59	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,351.00
Ingham	224	558	\$84,225.60	\$376.01	0	0	\$0.00	224	558	\$84,225.60
Ionia	26	51	\$7,050.00	\$271.15	0	0	\$0.00	26	51	\$7,050.00
Iosco	31	74	\$9,344.68	\$301.44	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$9,344.68
Iron	12	20	\$2,683.50	\$223.63	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,683.50
Isabella	22	45	\$6,407.00	\$291.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,407.00
Jackson	177	423	\$59,231.16	\$334.64	0	0	\$0.00	177	423	\$59,231.16
Kalamazoo	215	497	\$70,006.02	\$325.61	0	0	\$0.00	215	497	\$70,006.02
Kalkaska	9	22	\$2,745.98	\$305.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$2,745.98
Kent	640	1,581	\$234,067.66	\$365.73	0	0	\$0.00	640	1,581	\$234,067.66
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	22	44	\$7,446.50	\$338.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$7,446.50
Lapeer	34	74	\$9,787.00	\$287.85	0	0	\$0.00	34	74	\$9,787.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	64	146	\$20,512.00	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	64	146	\$20,512.00
Livingston	27	55	\$8,500.00	\$314.81	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$8,500.00
Luce	7	12	\$1,815.00	\$259.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,815.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,716.00	\$245.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,716.00
Macomb	504	1,155	\$174,623.91	\$346.48	0	0	\$0.00	504	1,155	\$174,623.91
Manistee	22	45	\$7,006.00	\$318.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$7,006.00
Marquette	44	74	\$11,968.00	\$272.00	0	0	\$0.00	44	74	\$11,968.00
Mason	11	19	\$2,827.00	\$257.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,827.00
Mecosta	37	69	\$10,578.10	\$285.89	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$10,578.10
Menominee	9	15	\$2,186.00	\$242.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,186.00
Midland	44	107	\$14,195.16	\$322.62	0	0	\$0.00	44	107	\$14,195.16
Missaukee	12	25	\$3,859.00	\$321.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,859.00
Monroe	101	183	\$27,306.58	\$270.36	0	0	\$0.00	101	183	\$27,306.58
Montcalm	26	48	\$6,390.50	\$245.79	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$6,390.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	316	653	\$97,496.00	\$308.53	0	0	\$0.00	316	653	\$97,496.00
Newaygo	56	117	\$16,883.00	\$301.48	0	0	\$0.00	56	117	\$16,883.00
Oakland	338	780	\$110,965.83	\$328.30	0	0	\$0.00	338	780	\$110,965.83
Oceana	23	47	\$7,419.00	\$322.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,419.00
Ogemaw	18	40	\$6,132.50	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$6,132.50
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	26	56	\$8,667.50	\$333.37	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$8,667.50
Oscoda	10	23	\$2,126.00	\$212.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,126.00
Otsego	9	20	\$2,250.50	\$250.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,250.50
Ottawa	64	147	\$22,958.16	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	64	147	\$22,958.16
Presque Isle	5	6	\$906.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$906.00
Roscommon	29	62	\$9,449.71	\$325.85	0	0	\$0.00	29	62	\$9,449.71
Saginaw	463	1,046	\$152,964.68	\$330.38	0	0	\$0.00	463	1,046	\$152,964.68
St. Clair	113	256	\$37,545.50	\$332.26	0	0	\$0.00	113	256	\$37,545.50
St. Joseph	11	17	\$2,678.10	\$243.46	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,678.10
Sanilac	22	48	\$6,750.00	\$306.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$6,750.00
Schoolcraft	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Shiawassee	48	100	\$14,332.00	\$298.58	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$14,332.00
Tuscola	39	74	\$10,655.00	\$273.21	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,655.00
Van Buren	56	131	\$18,528.50	\$330.87	0	0	\$0.00	56	131	\$18,528.50
Washtenaw	150	345	\$52,970.12	\$353.13	0	0	\$0.00	150	345	\$52,970.12
Wayne	3,666	8,953	\$1,310,134.41	\$357.37	0	0	\$0.00	3,666	8,953	\$1,310,134.41
Wexford	47	92	\$13,744.26	\$292.43	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$13,744.26
x-Unassigned	4	5	\$2,471.00	\$617.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,471.00
Entire State	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58	\$341.03	0	0	\$0.00	9,630	22,313	\$3,284,140.58

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,178	5,309	\$760,673.73	\$349.25	0	0	\$0.00	2,178	5,309	\$760,673.73
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	8	20	\$3,065.00	\$383.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,065.00
Alpena	4	7	\$1,359.00	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,359.00
Antrim	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Arenac	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Baraga	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Barry	10	23	\$3,112.00	\$311.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,112.00
Bay	18	41	\$6,162.00	\$342.33	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,162.00
Benzie	7	10	\$1,148.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,148.00
Berrien	42	101	\$16,148.00	\$384.48	0	0	\$0.00	42	101	\$16,148.00
Branch	10	32	\$4,526.50	\$452.65	0	0	\$0.00	10	32	\$4,526.50
Calhoun	38	96	\$13,172.50	\$346.64	0	0	\$0.00	38	96	\$13,172.50
Cass	24	50	\$8,019.00	\$334.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$8,019.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Cheboygan	7	15	\$2,352.00	\$336.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,352.00
Chippewa	7	20	\$2,437.50	\$348.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$2,437.50
Clare	11	17	\$2,843.50	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,843.50
Clinton	4	8	\$736.00	\$184.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$736.00
Crawford	3	3	\$316.00	\$105.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$316.00
Delta	5	6	\$1,183.00	\$236.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,183.00
Dickinson	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Eaton	21	47	\$6,552.50	\$312.02	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,552.50
Emmet	4	5	\$713.00	\$178.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$713.00
Genesee	161	379	\$54,897.86	\$340.98	0	0	\$0.00	161	379	\$54,897.86
Gladwin	6	17	\$2,635.00	\$439.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,635.00
Gogebic	3	10	\$1,531.86	\$510.62	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,531.86
Grand Traverse	10	27	\$4,001.00	\$400.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$4,001.00
Gratiot	11	25	\$3,383.50	\$307.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,383.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	26	\$3,640.00	\$364.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,640.00
Houghton	5	14	\$1,300.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,300.00
Huron	8	16	\$3,003.72	\$375.47	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$3,003.72
Ingham	50	128	\$18,827.00	\$376.54	0	0	\$0.00	50	128	\$18,827.00
Ionia	12	27	\$3,503.50	\$291.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,503.50
Iosco	2	2	\$308.10	\$154.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$308.10
Iron	2	4	\$239.00	\$119.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$239.00
Isabella	12	24	\$3,160.00	\$263.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,160.00
Jackson	22	47	\$5,180.00	\$235.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$5,180.00
Kalamazoo	32	74	\$10,155.00	\$317.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	74	\$10,155.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	141	380	\$52,297.36	\$370.90	0	0	\$0.00	141	380	\$52,297.36
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	10	\$993.00	\$198.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$993.00
Lapeer	3	6	\$873.00	\$291.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$873.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$303.00	\$303.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$303.00
Lenawee	19	45	\$7,036.00	\$370.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$7,036.00
Livingston	16	33	\$5,106.00	\$319.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,106.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	131	361	\$50,220.40	\$383.36	0	0	\$0.00	131	361	\$50,220.40
Manistee	11	21	\$3,708.50	\$337.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,708.50
Marquette	7	16	\$2,827.00	\$403.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,827.00
Mason	8	17	\$2,584.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,584.00
Mecosta	14	30	\$4,765.00	\$340.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,765.00
Menominee	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Midland	5	17	\$2,803.00	\$560.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,803.00
Missaukee	4	9	\$1,443.00	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,443.00
Monroe	35	71	\$10,297.00	\$294.20	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,297.00
Montcalm	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	110	222	\$32,859.00	\$298.72	0	0	\$0.00	110	222	\$32,859.00
Newaygo	15	24	\$3,625.00	\$241.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,625.00
Oakland	103	181	\$25,277.50	\$245.41	0	0	\$0.00	103	181	\$25,277.50
Oceana	10	23	\$3,740.00	\$374.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,740.00
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,350.00	\$293.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,350.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$715.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$715.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	16	37	\$6,640.00	\$415.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$6,640.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	11	21	\$3,288.00	\$298.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,288.00
Saginaw	52	133	\$19,456.20	\$374.16	0	0	\$0.00	52	133	\$19,456.20
St. Clair	33	73	\$10,823.50	\$327.98	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$10,823.50
St. Joseph	3	5	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$964.00
Sanilac	6	9	\$1,230.00	\$205.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,230.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Shiawassee	15	33	\$4,682.00	\$312.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,682.00
Tuscola	14	26	\$2,209.00	\$157.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$2,209.00
Van Buren	29	62	\$9,948.65	\$343.06	0	0	\$0.00	29	62	\$9,948.65
Washtenaw	61	157	\$22,906.17	\$375.51	0	0	\$0.00	61	157	\$22,906.17
Wayne	672	1,855	\$261,446.41	\$389.06	0	0	\$0.00	672	1,855	\$261,446.41
Wexford	17	34	\$5,432.00	\$319.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,432.00
x-Unassigned	2	4	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$158.00
Entire State	2,178	5,309	\$760,673.73	\$349.25	0	0	\$0.00	2,178	5,309	\$760,673.73

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,686	3,307	\$501,436.51	\$297.41	0	0	\$0.00	1,686	3,307	\$501,436.51
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	6	13	\$1,976.00	\$329.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,976.00
Alpena	4	7	\$1,359.00	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,359.00
Antrim	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Arenac	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Baraga	4	7	\$1,109.00	\$277.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,109.00
Barry	9	20	\$2,670.00	\$296.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,670.00
Bay	13	23	\$3,650.00	\$280.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,650.00
Benzie	7	10	\$1,148.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,148.00
Berrien	32	64	\$10,346.00	\$323.31	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$10,346.00
Branch	7	17	\$2,659.50	\$379.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,659.50
Calhoun	31	56	\$8,190.00	\$264.19	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$8,190.00
Cass	22	42	\$6,825.00	\$310.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,825.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Cheboygan	5	9	\$1,614.00	\$322.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,614.00
Chippewa	5	12	\$1,609.50	\$321.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,609.50
Clare	10	16	\$2,843.50	\$284.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,843.50
Clinton	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Crawford	3	3	\$316.00	\$105.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$316.00
Delta	5	6	\$1,183.00	\$236.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,183.00
Dickinson	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Eaton	17	32	\$4,622.50	\$271.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$4,622.50
Emmet	4	5	\$713.00	\$178.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$713.00
Genesee	126	236	\$35,277.00	\$279.98	0	0	\$0.00	126	236	\$35,277.00
Gladwin	4	7	\$1,238.00	\$309.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,238.00
Gogebic	2	6	\$934.86	\$467.43	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$934.86
Grand Traverse	9	24	\$3,755.00	\$417.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,755.00
Gratiot	7	10	\$1,399.00	\$199.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,399.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	14	\$2,041.00	\$255.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,041.00
Houghton	4	11	\$808.00	\$202.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$808.00
Huron	6	10	\$1,750.72	\$291.79	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,750.72
Ingham	34	54	\$9,335.00	\$274.56	0	0	\$0.00	34	54	\$9,335.00
Ionia	12	27	\$3,503.50	\$291.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,503.50
Iosco	2	2	\$308.10	\$154.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$308.10
Iron	2	4	\$239.00	\$119.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$239.00
Isabella	11	19	\$2,466.00	\$224.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,466.00
Jackson	20	37	\$4,831.00	\$241.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$4,831.00
Kalamazoo	21	35	\$5,725.00	\$272.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$5,725.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Kent	97	194	\$29,255.86	\$301.61	0	0	\$0.00	97	194	\$29,255.86
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	10	\$993.00	\$198.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$993.00
Lapeer	3	6	\$873.00	\$291.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$873.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$303.00	\$303.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$303.00
Lenawee	12	18	\$2,941.00	\$245.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,941.00
Livingston	15	29	\$4,509.00	\$300.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,509.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	97	213	\$32,493.90	\$334.99	0	0	\$0.00	97	213	\$32,493.90
Manistee	8	11	\$2,241.50	\$280.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,241.50
Marquette	6	11	\$2,133.00	\$355.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,133.00
Mason	8	17	\$2,584.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,584.00
Mecosta	13	29	\$4,459.00	\$343.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,459.00
Menominee	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Midland	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Missaukee	4	9	\$1,443.00	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,443.00
Monroe	35	71	\$10,297.00	\$294.20	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,297.00
Montcalm	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	94	153	\$23,468.50	\$249.66	0	0	\$0.00	94	153	\$23,468.50
Newaygo	15	24	\$3,625.00	\$241.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,625.00
Oakland	84	127	\$18,162.50	\$216.22	0	0	\$0.00	84	127	\$18,162.50
Oceana	7	11	\$1,957.00	\$279.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,957.00
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,350.00	\$293.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,350.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	12	20	\$3,444.00	\$287.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,444.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	10	18	\$2,796.00	\$279.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,796.00
Saginaw	39	78	\$13,455.70	\$345.02	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$13,455.70
St. Clair	26	45	\$7,074.00	\$272.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$7,074.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Sanilac	6	9	\$1,230.00	\$205.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,230.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Shiawassee	12	21	\$3,270.00	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,270.00
Tuscola	14	26	\$2,209.00	\$157.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$2,209.00
Van Buren	19	29	\$4,609.00	\$242.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	29	\$4,609.00
Washtenaw	40	62	\$10,018.50	\$250.46	0	0	\$0.00	40	62	\$10,018.50
Wayne	495	1,126	\$169,687.87	\$342.80	0	0	\$0.00	495	1,126	\$169,687.87
Wexford	16	30	\$4,835.00	\$302.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,835.00
x-Unassigned	2	4	\$158.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$158.00
Entire State	1,686	3,307	\$501,436.51	\$297.41	0	0	\$0.00	1,686	3,307	\$501,436.51

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	492	2,002	\$259,237.22	\$526.90	0	0	\$0.00	492	2,002	\$259,237.22
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$442.00	\$442.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$442.00
Bay	5	18	\$2,512.00	\$502.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,512.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	37	\$5,802.00	\$580.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	37	\$5,802.00
Branch	3	15	\$1,867.00	\$622.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,867.00
Calhoun	7	40	\$4,982.50	\$711.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	40	\$4,982.50
Cass	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
Chippewa	2	8	\$828.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$828.00
Clare	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Clinton	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	15	\$1,930.00	\$482.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,930.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	35	143	\$19,620.86	\$560.60	0	0	\$0.00	35	143	\$19,620.86
Gladwin	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Gratiot	4	15	\$1,984.50	\$496.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,984.50

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	12	\$1,599.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,599.00
Houghton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Huron	2	6	\$1,253.00	\$626.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,253.00
Ingham	16	74	\$9,492.00	\$593.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	74	\$9,492.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	2	10	\$349.00	\$174.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$349.00
Kalamazoo	11	39	\$4,430.00	\$402.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	39	\$4,430.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	44	186	\$23,041.50	\$523.67	0	0	\$0.00	44	186	\$23,041.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	27	\$4,095.00	\$585.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$4,095.00
Livingston	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	34	148	\$17,726.50	\$521.37	0	0	\$0.00	34	148	\$17,726.50
Manistee	3	10	\$1,467.00	\$489.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,467.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	15	\$2,529.00	\$632.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,529.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	69	\$9,390.50	\$586.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	69	\$9,390.50
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	19	54	\$7,115.00	\$374.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	54	\$7,115.00
Oceana	3	12	\$1,783.00	\$594.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,783.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$715.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$715.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	17	\$3,196.00	\$799.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$3,196.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	13	55	\$6,000.50	\$461.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	55	\$6,000.50
St. Clair	7	28	\$3,749.50	\$535.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$3,749.50
St. Joseph	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	12	\$1,412.00	\$470.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,412.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	10	33	\$5,339.65	\$533.97	0	0	\$0.00	10	33	\$5,339.65
Washtenaw	21	95	\$12,887.67	\$613.70	0	0	\$0.00	21	95	\$12,887.67
Wayne	177	729	\$91,758.54	\$518.41	0	0	\$0.00	177	729	\$91,758.54
Wexford	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	492	2,002	\$259,237.22	\$526.90	0	0	\$0.00	492	2,002	\$259,237.22

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	25,620	20,578	5,042	2,002	1,287	715	27,622	21,865	5,757
Alcona	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Alger	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Allegan	105	83	22	7	3	4	112	86	26
Alpena	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Antrim	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Arenac	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Baraga	24	22	2	0	0	0	24	22	2
Barry	66	55	11	3	1	2	69	56	13
Bay	267	209	58	18	8	10	285	217	68
Benzie	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Berrien	487	411	76	37	29	8	524	440	84
Branch	111	88	23	15	12	3	126	100	26
Calhoun	369	311	58	40	26	14	409	337	72
Cass	115	95	20	8	4	4	123	99	24
Charlevoix	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Cheboygan	33	30	3	6	2	4	39	32	7
Chippewa	47	37	10	8	6	2	55	43	12
Clare	113	90	23	1	1	0	114	91	23
Clinton	38	34	4	3	1	2	41	35	6
Crawford	24	18	6	0	0	0	24	18	6
Delta	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Dickinson	19	12	7	0	0	0	19	12	7
Eaton	122	105	17	15	9	6	137	114	23
Emmet	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Genesee	2,070	1,614	456	143	75	68	2,213	1,689	524
Gladwin	48	36	12	10	6	4	58	42	16
Gogebic	17	13	4	4	2	2	21	15	6
Grand Traverse	62	49	13	3	1	2	65	50	15
Gratiot	103	79	24	15	7	8	118	86	32

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	96	77	19	12	8	4	108	85	23
Houghton	40	32	8	3	1	2	43	33	10
Huron	49	39	10	6	2	4	55	41	14
Ingham	612	503	109	74	46	28	686	549	137
Ionia	78	65	13	0	0	0	78	65	13
Iosco	76	60	16	0	0	0	76	60	16
Iron	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Isabella	64	56	8	5	3	2	69	59	10
Jackson	460	375	85	10	6	4	470	381	89
Kalamazoo	532	439	93	39	28	11	571	467	104
Kalkaska	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Kent	1,775	1,463	312	186	132	54	1,961	1,595	366
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	54	45	9	0	0	0	54	45	9
Lapeer	80	67	13	0	0	0	80	67	13
Leelanau	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Lenawee	164	131	33	27	14	13	191	145	46
Livingston	84	62	22	4	2	2	88	64	24
Luce	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Mackinac	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Macomb	1,368	1,039	329	148	84	64	1,516	1,123	393
Manistee	56	42	14	10	6	4	66	48	18
Marquette	85	67	18	5	3	2	90	70	20
Mason	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Mecosta	98	81	17	1	1	0	99	82	17
Menominee	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Midland	109	86	23	15	7	8	124	93	31
Missaukee	34	27	7	0	0	0	34	27	7
Monroe	254	208	46	0	0	0	254	208	46
Montcalm	53	48	5	0	0	0	53	48	5

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Muskegon	806	659	147	69	41	28	875	700	175
Newaygo	141	122	19	0	0	0	141	122	19
Oakland	907	759	148	54	39	15	961	798	163
Oceana	58	50	8	12	10	2	70	60	10
Ogemaw	54	45	9	0	0	0	54	45	9
Ontonagon	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Osceola	62	51	11	0	0	0	62	51	11
Oscoda	23	22	1	6	2	4	29	24	5
Otsego	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Ottawa	167	135	32	17	13	4	184	148	36
Presque Isle	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Roscommon	80	70	10	3	1	2	83	71	12
Saginaw	1,124	928	196	55	35	20	1,179	963	216
St. Clair	301	246	55	28	14	14	329	260	69
St. Joseph	18	17	1	4	2	2	22	19	3
Sanilac	57	45	12	0	0	0	57	45	12
Schoolcraft	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Shiawassee	121	100	21	12	6	6	133	106	27
Tuscola	100	88	12	0	0	0	100	88	12
Van Buren	160	141	19	33	32	1	193	173	20
Washtenaw	407	319	88	95	61	34	502	380	122
Wayne	10,079	7,961	2,118	729	493	236	10,808	8,454	2,354
Wexford	122	99	23	4	2	2	126	101	25
x-Unassigned	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Entire State	25,620	20,578	5,042	2,002	1,287	715	27,622	21,865	5,757

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	22,313	17,954	4,359	0	0	0	22,313	17,954	4,359
Alcona	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	92	73	19	0	0	0	92	73	19
Alpena	42	39	3	0	0	0	42	39	3
Antrim	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Arenac	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Baraga	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Barry	46	37	9	0	0	0	46	37	9
Bay	244	195	49	0	0	0	244	195	49
Benzie	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Berrien	423	357	66	0	0	0	423	357	66
Branch	94	75	19	0	0	0	94	75	19
Calhoun	313	263	50	0	0	0	313	263	50
Cass	73	60	13	0	0	0	73	60	13
Charlevoix	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Cheboygan	24	24	0	0	0	0	24	24	0
Chippewa	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Clare	97	78	19	0	0	0	97	78	19
Clinton	33	29	4	0	0	0	33	29	4
Crawford	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Delta	38	33	5	0	0	0	38	33	5
Dickinson	14	9	5	0	0	0	14	9	5
Eaton	90	76	14	0	0	0	90	76	14
Emmet	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Genesee	1,834	1,429	405	0	0	0	1,834	1,429	405
Gladwin	41	31	10	0	0	0	41	31	10
Gogebic	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Grand Traverse	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Gratiot	93	71	22	0	0	0	93	71	22

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	82	64	18	0	0	0	82	64	18
Houghton	29	23	6	0	0	0	29	23	6
Huron	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Ingham	558	458	100	0	0	0	558	458	100
Ionia	51	42	9	0	0	0	51	42	9
Iosco	74	58	16	0	0	0	74	58	16
Iron	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Isabella	45	39	6	0	0	0	45	39	6
Jackson	423	342	81	0	0	0	423	342	81
Kalamazoo	497	412	85	0	0	0	497	412	85
Kalkaska	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Kent	1,581	1,314	267	0	0	0	1,581	1,314	267
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Lapeer	74	61	13	0	0	0	74	61	13
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	146	116	30	0	0	0	146	116	30
Livingston	55	42	13	0	0	0	55	42	13
Luce	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Mackinac	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Macomb	1,155	874	281	0	0	0	1,155	874	281
Manistee	45	37	8	0	0	0	45	37	8
Marquette	74	60	14	0	0	0	74	60	14
Mason	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Mecosta	69	58	11	0	0	0	69	58	11
Menominee	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Midland	107	84	23	0	0	0	107	84	23
Missaukee	25	20	5	0	0	0	25	20	5
Monroe	183	149	34	0	0	0	183	149	34
Montcalm	48	43	5	0	0	0	48	43	5

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	653	528	125	0	0	0	653	528	125
Newaygo	117	100	17	0	0	0	117	100	17
Oakland	780	642	138	0	0	0	780	642	138
Oceana	47	42	5	0	0	0	47	42	5
Ogemaw	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	56	46	10	0	0	0	56	46	10
Oscoda	23	22	1	0	0	0	23	22	1
Otsego	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Ottawa	147	118	29	0	0	0	147	118	29
Presque Isle	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Roscommon	62	54	8	0	0	0	62	54	8
Saginaw	1,046	869	177	0	0	0	1,046	869	177
St. Clair	256	211	45	0	0	0	256	211	45
St. Joseph	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Sanilac	48	37	11	0	0	0	48	37	11
Schoolcraft	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Shiawassee	100	82	18	0	0	0	100	82	18
Tuscola	74	66	8	0	0	0	74	66	8
Van Buren	131	115	16	0	0	0	131	115	16
Washtenaw	345	271	74	0	0	0	345	271	74
Wayne	8,953	7,101	1,852	0	0	0	8,953	7,101	1,852
Wexford	92	77	15	0	0	0	92	77	15
x-Unassigned	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Entire State	22,313	17,954	4,359	0	0	0	22,313	17,954	4,359

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,307	2,624	683	2,002	1,287	715	5,309	3,911	1,398
Alcona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	13	10	3	7	3	4	20	13	7
Alpena	7	4	3	0	0	0	7	4	3
Antrim	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Arenac	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Baraga	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Barry	20	18	2	3	1	2	23	19	4
Bay	23	14	9	18	8	10	41	22	19
Benzie	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Berrien	64	54	10	37	29	8	101	83	18
Branch	17	13	4	15	12	3	32	25	7
Calhoun	56	48	8	40	26	14	96	74	22
Cass	42	35	7	8	4	4	50	39	11
Charlevoix	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Cheboygan	9	6	3	6	2	4	15	8	7
Chippewa	12	9	3	8	6	2	20	15	5
Clare	16	12	4	1	1	0	17	13	4
Clinton	5	5	0	3	1	2	8	6	2
Crawford	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Delta	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Dickinson	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Eaton	32	29	3	15	9	6	47	38	9
Emmet	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Genesee	236	185	51	143	75	68	379	260	119
Gladwin	7	5	2	10	6	4	17	11	6
Gogebic	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Grand Traverse	24	18	6	3	1	2	27	19	8
Gratiot	10	8	2	15	7	8	25	15	10

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	14	13	1	12	8	4	26	21	5
Houghton	11	9	2	3	1	2	14	10	4
Huron	10	7	3	6	2	4	16	9	7
Ingham	54	45	9	74	46	28	128	91	37
Ionia	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Iosco	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Iron	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Isabella	19	17	2	5	3	2	24	20	4
Jackson	37	33	4	10	6	4	47	39	8
Kalamazoo	35	27	8	39	28	11	74	55	19
Kalkaska	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kent	194	149	45	186	132	54	380	281	99
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Lapeer	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	18	15	3	27	14	13	45	29	16
Livingston	29	20	9	4	2	2	33	22	11
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	213	165	48	148	84	64	361	249	112
Manistee	11	5	6	10	6	4	21	11	10
Marquette	11	7	4	5	3	2	16	10	6
Mason	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Mecosta	29	23	6	1	1	0	30	24	6
Menominee	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Midland	2	2	0	15	7	8	17	9	8
Missaukee	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Monroe	71	59	12	0	0	0	71	59	12
Montcalm	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	153	131	22	69	41	28	222	172	50
Newaygo	24	22	2	0	0	0	24	22	2
Oakland	127	117	10	54	39	15	181	156	25
Oceana	11	8	3	12	10	2	23	18	5
Ogemaw	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Oscoda	0	0	0	6	2	4	6	2	4
Otsego	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Ottawa	20	17	3	17	13	4	37	30	7
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	18	16	2	3	1	2	21	17	4
Saginaw	78	59	19	55	35	20	133	94	39
St. Clair	45	35	10	28	14	14	73	49	24
St. Joseph	1	1	0	4	2	2	5	3	2
Sanilac	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Shiawassee	21	18	3	12	6	6	33	24	9
Tuscola	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Van Buren	29	26	3	33	32	1	62	58	4
Washtenaw	62	48	14	95	61	34	157	109	48
Wayne	1,126	860	266	729	493	236	1,855	1,353	502
Wexford	30	22	8	4	2	2	34	24	10
x-Unassigned	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Entire State	3,307	2,624	683	2,002	1,287	715	5,309	3,911	1,398

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	156	167	\$42,865.00	\$274.78
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	2	3	\$556.00	\$278.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	16	18	\$5,549.00	\$346.81
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	77	82	\$21,244.50	\$275.90
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	3	3	\$765.00	\$255.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	1	1	\$459.00	\$459.00
Oakland	2	2	\$432.00	\$216.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	18	20	\$5,549.00	\$308.28
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	6	7	\$1,425.50	\$237.58
Wayne	21	21	\$4,131.00	\$196.71
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	156	167	\$42,865.00	\$274.78

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,609	1,636	\$330,933.26	\$205.68
Alcona	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	11	11	\$2,514.00	\$228.55
Alpena	10	10	\$2,022.50	\$202.25
Antrim	3	3	\$1,400.00	\$466.67
Arenac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Baraga	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Barry	3	3	\$1,800.00	\$600.00
Bay	8	8	\$2,221.00	\$277.63
Benzie	2	2	\$424.50	\$212.25
Berrien	33	34	\$13,063.00	\$395.85
Branch	6	6	\$1,504.00	\$250.67
Calhoun	21	21	\$4,965.00	\$236.43
Cass	6	6	\$6,768.00	\$1,128.00
Charlevoix	5	5	\$1,546.50	\$309.30
Cheboygan	3	3	\$518.00	\$172.67
Chippewa	16	16	\$1,490.00	\$93.13
Clare	5	5	\$1,300.00	\$260.00
Clinton	3	3	\$433.00	\$144.33
Crawford	2	2	\$1,100.00	\$550.00
Delta	6	6	\$1,849.00	\$308.17
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Eaton	12	13	\$3,464.00	\$288.67
Emmet	9	9	\$1,605.00	\$178.33
Genesee	137	138	\$21,612.50	\$157.76
Gladwin	7	7	\$2,512.50	\$358.93
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	22	22	\$5,076.50	\$230.75
Gratiot	5	5	\$1,145.00	\$229.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$2,580.00	\$258.00
Houghton	17	17	\$1,983.50	\$116.68
Huron	3	3	\$800.00	\$266.67
Ingham	69	69	\$12,148.50	\$176.07
Ionia	6	6	\$661.00	\$110.17
Iosco	4	4	\$2,283.00	\$570.75
Iron	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Isabella	6	6	\$898.00	\$149.67
Jackson	4	4	\$698.00	\$174.50
Kalamazoo	24	24	\$4,936.50	\$205.69
Kalkaska	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Kent	111	118	\$23,014.00	\$207.33
Keweenaw	0	0	\$24.50	#DIV/0
Lake	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	13	13	\$2,847.00	\$219.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	16	16	\$4,840.00	\$302.50
Livingston	5	5	\$950.00	\$190.00
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$1,500.00	\$750.00
Macomb	93	98	\$16,172.26	\$173.90
Manistee	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Marquette	33	33	\$4,006.00	\$121.39
Mason	10	10	\$3,252.00	\$325.20
Mecosta	15	15	\$2,365.00	\$157.67
Menominee	5	5	\$1,100.00	\$220.00
Midland	25	25	\$8,559.00	\$342.36
Missaukee	6	6	\$1,387.00	\$231.17
Monroe	34	34	\$12,111.00	\$356.21
Montcalm	15	15	\$4,635.00	\$309.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	14	14	\$4,835.50	\$345.39
Newaygo	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Oakland	75	78	\$17,062.00	\$227.49
Oceana	8	8	\$2,217.00	\$277.13
Ogemaw	4	4	\$2,800.00	\$700.00
Ontonagon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	5	5	\$2,952.00	\$590.40
Ottawa	31	32	\$6,750.50	\$217.76
Presque Isle	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Roscommon	5	5	\$2,600.00	\$520.00
Saginaw	39	39	\$6,218.50	\$159.45
St. Clair	21	22	\$3,930.00	\$187.14
St. Joseph	8	9	\$1,530.00	\$191.25
Sanilac	4	4	\$3,245.00	\$811.25
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Tuscola	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Van Buren	4	4	\$1,552.00	\$388.00
Washtenaw	38	42	\$7,006.00	\$184.37
Wayne	431	433	\$61,105.50	\$141.78
Wexford	11	11	\$3,399.00	\$309.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	1,609	1,636	\$330,933.26	\$205.68

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	691,820	1,289,239	774,748	514,491	\$314,067,691.16	\$453.97	\$243.61	1.86
Alcona	715	1,254	882	372	\$309,983.00	\$433.54	\$247.20	1.75
Alger	414	736	500	236	\$176,512.00	\$426.36	\$239.83	1.78
Allegan	4,843	9,775	5,636	4,139	\$2,316,779.00	\$478.38	\$237.01	2.02
Alpena	2,342	4,051	2,740	1,311	\$985,174.00	\$420.65	\$243.19	1.73
Antrim	1,039	1,951	1,281	670	\$468,176.00	\$450.60	\$239.97	1.88
Arenac	1,148	2,027	1,412	615	\$486,141.00	\$423.47	\$239.83	1.77
Baraga	522	973	611	362	\$236,814.00	\$453.67	\$243.39	1.86
Barry	2,516	4,898	3,050	1,848	\$1,164,058.00	\$462.66	\$237.66	1.95
Bay	7,767	13,711	8,892	4,819	\$3,329,950.00	\$428.73	\$242.87	1.77
Benzie	717	1,352	898	454	\$317,608.00	\$442.97	\$234.92	1.89
Berrien	10,967	20,738	11,954	8,784	\$5,004,168.00	\$456.29	\$241.30	1.89
Branch	2,431	5,015	2,924	2,091	\$1,176,966.00	\$484.15	\$234.69	2.06
Calhoun	11,791	22,286	13,365	8,921	\$5,378,226.00	\$456.13	\$241.33	1.89
Cass	3,050	5,826	3,518	2,308	\$1,415,314.00	\$464.04	\$242.93	1.91
Charlevoix	930	1,689	1,097	592	\$401,949.00	\$432.20	\$237.98	1.82
Cheboygan	1,633	2,964	2,006	958	\$712,890.00	\$436.55	\$240.52	1.82
Chippewa	2,003	3,778	2,370	1,408	\$895,333.00	\$447.00	\$236.99	1.89
Clare	3,385	6,177	4,197	1,980	\$1,506,960.00	\$445.19	\$243.96	1.82
Clinton	2,424	4,748	2,782	1,966	\$1,117,000.00	\$460.81	\$235.26	1.96
Crawford	1,109	1,988	1,328	660	\$478,991.00	\$431.91	\$240.94	1.79
Delta	2,275	3,989	2,680	1,309	\$966,569.00	\$424.87	\$242.31	1.75
Dickinson	1,369	2,433	1,587	846	\$590,877.00	\$431.61	\$242.86	1.78
Eaton	5,125	9,606	5,809	3,797	\$2,297,420.00	\$448.28	\$239.17	1.87
Emmet	1,122	2,029	1,302	727	\$490,030.00	\$436.75	\$241.51	1.81
Genesee	41,471	76,798	46,080	30,718	\$18,784,354.35	\$452.95	\$244.59	1.85
Gladwin	1,950	3,344	2,332	1,012	\$820,839.00	\$420.94	\$245.47	1.71
Gogebic	1,303	2,221	1,565	656	\$550,154.00	\$422.22	\$247.71	1.70
Grand Traverse	3,369	5,877	3,827	2,050	\$1,426,381.00	\$423.38	\$242.71	1.74
Gratiot	2,461	4,739	2,955	1,784	\$1,144,498.00	\$465.05	\$241.51	1.93

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,854	5,494	3,472	2,022	\$1,289,452.00	\$451.81	\$234.70	1.93
Houghton	1,716	3,189	2,049	1,140	\$761,268.00	\$443.63	\$238.72	1.86
Huron	1,808	3,250	2,108	1,142	\$792,741.00	\$438.46	\$243.92	1.80
Ingham	20,576	38,198	22,862	15,336	\$9,265,426.00	\$450.30	\$242.56	1.86
Ionia	3,421	6,490	4,008	2,482	\$1,566,248.00	\$457.83	\$241.33	1.90
Iosco	2,396	4,247	2,867	1,380	\$1,016,929.00	\$424.43	\$239.45	1.77
Iron	837	1,550	1,011	539	\$370,746.00	\$442.95	\$239.19	1.85
Isabella	3,934	7,191	4,592	2,599	\$1,743,424.00	\$443.17	\$242.45	1.83
Jackson	10,236	19,468	11,567	7,901	\$4,700,881.00	\$459.25	\$241.47	1.90
Kalamazoo	16,707	30,792	18,183	12,609	\$7,507,534.00	\$449.36	\$243.81	1.84
Kalkaska	1,145	2,126	1,416	710	\$504,451.00	\$440.57	\$237.28	1.86
Kent	35,694	68,225	38,188	30,037	\$16,552,572.16	\$463.74	\$242.62	1.91
Keweenaw	90	142	108	34	\$35,455.00	\$393.94	\$249.68	1.58
Lake	1,472	2,578	1,786	792	\$631,494.00	\$429.00	\$244.96	1.75
Lapeer	3,901	7,481	4,598	2,883	\$1,776,169.00	\$455.31	\$237.42	1.92
Leelanau	373	701	428	273	\$169,704.00	\$454.97	\$242.09	1.88
Lenawee	5,213	10,149	6,019	4,130	\$2,414,085.00	\$463.09	\$237.86	1.95
Livingston	4,160	7,432	4,706	2,726	\$1,812,067.00	\$435.59	\$243.82	1.79
Luce	443	855	545	310	\$202,617.00	\$457.37	\$236.98	1.93
Mackinac	494	865	597	268	\$200,745.00	\$406.37	\$232.08	1.75
Macomb	53,555	101,418	62,773	38,645	\$24,610,221.00	\$459.53	\$242.66	1.89
Manistee	1,646	2,993	1,981	1,012	\$712,091.00	\$432.62	\$237.92	1.82
Marquette	3,155	5,520	3,700	1,820	\$1,352,982.11	\$428.84	\$245.11	1.75
Mason	2,000	3,817	2,397	1,420	\$916,947.00	\$458.47	\$240.23	1.91
Mecosta	2,660	4,868	3,130	1,738	\$1,149,226.00	\$432.04	\$236.08	1.83
Menominee	1,247	2,215	1,427	788	\$537,915.00	\$431.37	\$242.85	1.78
Midland	4,350	7,950	5,118	2,832	\$1,912,823.00	\$439.73	\$240.61	1.83
Missaukee	901	1,784	1,103	681	\$422,425.00	\$468.84	\$236.79	1.98
Monroe	7,667	14,326	8,583	5,743	\$3,513,508.00	\$458.26	\$245.25	1.87
Montcalm	4,196	8,340	5,189	3,151	\$1,965,603.00	\$468.45	\$235.68	1.99

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	748	1,281	920	361	\$310,861.00	\$415.59	\$242.67	1.71
Muskegon	17,107	31,391	19,008	12,383	\$7,731,222.00	\$451.93	\$246.29	1.83
Newaygo	3,850	7,515	4,669	2,846	\$1,779,387.00	\$462.18	\$236.78	1.95
Oakland	50,852	86,759	55,532	31,227	\$21,570,141.00	\$424.17	\$248.62	1.71
Oceana	2,031	4,195	2,390	1,805	\$987,499.00	\$486.21	\$235.40	2.07
Ogemaw	2,021	3,609	2,457	1,152	\$870,483.00	\$430.72	\$241.20	1.79
Ontonagon	378	583	450	133	\$144,643.00	\$382.65	\$248.10	1.54
Osceola	1,548	3,042	1,882	1,160	\$709,492.00	\$458.33	\$233.23	1.97
Oscoda	799	1,395	996	399	\$337,666.00	\$422.61	\$242.05	1.75
Otsego	1,599	2,861	1,869	992	\$681,299.00	\$426.08	\$238.13	1.79
Ottawa	7,895	15,640	8,996	6,644	\$3,710,415.00	\$469.97	\$237.24	1.98
Presque Isle	812	1,412	980	432	\$342,981.00	\$422.39	\$242.90	1.74
Roscommon	2,278	3,958	2,725	1,233	\$960,118.00	\$421.47	\$242.58	1.74
Saginaw	18,813	35,221	20,521	14,700	\$8,519,651.00	\$452.86	\$241.89	1.87
St. Clair	10,566	19,490	12,163	7,327	\$4,769,893.00	\$451.44	\$244.74	1.84
St. Joseph	3,711	6,970	4,288	2,682	\$1,684,867.00	\$454.02	\$241.73	1.88
Sanilac	2,686	5,091	3,236	1,855	\$1,219,558.00	\$454.04	\$239.55	1.90
Schoolcraft	539	980	655	325	\$230,977.00	\$428.53	\$235.69	1.82
Shiawassee	3,977	7,332	4,676	2,656	\$1,789,702.00	\$450.01	\$244.09	1.84
Tuscola	3,551	7,014	4,324	2,690	\$1,640,208.00	\$461.90	\$233.85	1.98
Van Buren	5,378	10,682	6,176	4,506	\$2,528,890.00	\$470.23	\$236.74	1.99
Washtenaw	14,260	25,029	15,375	9,654	\$6,179,038.00	\$433.31	\$246.88	1.76
Wayne	212,439	401,613	230,902	170,711	\$98,636,773.54	\$464.31	\$245.60	1.89
Wexford	2,699	5,129	3,226	1,903	\$1,224,478.00	\$453.68	\$238.74	1.90
x-Unassigned	245	420	241	179	\$149,585.00	\$610.55	\$356.15	1.71
Entire State	691,820	1,289,239	774,748	514,491	\$314,067,691.16	\$453.97	\$243.61	1.86

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,157	24,949	1,335	1,357	176,116	176,117	381,784	852,049	122,428	234,767	691,820	1,289,239
Alcona	4	9	3	3	201	201	356	719	151	322	715	1,254
Alger	3	8	0	0	108	108	195	391	108	229	414	736
Allegan	41	104	11	11	994	994	2,739	6,624	1,058	2,042	4,843	9,775
Alpena	27	43	8	8	696	696	1,103	2,254	508	1,050	2,342	4,051
Antrim	1	2	3	3	223	223	533	1,232	279	491	1,039	1,951
Arenac	4	12	1	1	298	298	563	1,178	282	538	1,148	2,027
Baraga	3	6	1	1	91	91	319	688	108	187	522	973
Barry	24	54	2	2	543	543	1,392	3,137	555	1,162	2,516	4,898
Bay	119	255	6	6	2,079	2,079	4,002	8,325	1,561	3,046	7,767	13,711
Benzie	4	6	0	0	159	159	375	849	179	338	717	1,352
Berrien	192	463	16	17	2,838	2,838	5,966	13,827	1,955	3,593	10,967	20,738
Branch	46	114	3	3	558	558	1,332	3,386	492	954	2,431	5,015
Calhoun	157	367	18	18	3,079	3,079	6,475	14,549	2,062	4,273	11,791	22,286
Cass	37	98	3	3	659	659	1,709	3,978	642	1,088	3,050	5,826
Charlevoix	5	8	3	3	219	219	478	1,022	225	437	930	1,689
Cheboygan	13	30	2	2	434	434	820	1,689	364	809	1,633	2,964
Chippewa	21	51	10	10	494	494	1,084	2,422	394	801	2,003	3,778
Clare	46	94	4	4	855	855	1,754	3,700	726	1,524	3,385	6,177
Clinton	13	27	3	3	490	490	1,384	3,179	534	1,049	2,424	4,748
Crawford	8	20	2	2	275	275	554	1,167	270	524	1,109	1,988
Delta	15	28	6	6	587	587	1,123	2,345	544	1,023	2,275	3,989
Dickinson	10	19	6	6	264	264	754	1,525	335	619	1,369	2,433
Eaton	46	108	9	9	1,054	1,054	2,849	6,346	1,167	2,089	5,125	9,606
Emmet	6	10	4	4	261	261	589	1,224	262	530	1,122	2,029
Genesee	854	2,036	126	127	11,155	11,155	23,681	50,651	5,655	12,829	41,471	76,798
Gladwin	21	58	3	3	575	575	942	1,903	409	805	1,950	3,344
Gogebic	9	20	0	0	326	326	677	1,369	291	506	1,303	2,221
Grand Traverse	23	59	20	20	700	700	1,729	3,623	897	1,475	3,369	5,877
Gratiot	45	113	5	5	661	661	1,293	2,944	457	1,016	2,461	4,739

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	38	90	10	10	701	701	1,513	3,492	592	1,201	2,854	5,494
Houghton	18	39	15	15	366	366	891	2,009	426	760	1,716	3,189
Huron	22	48	2	2	412	412	948	2,074	424	714	1,808	3,250
Ingham	245	645	60	60	4,939	4,939	11,709	25,940	3,623	6,614	20,576	38,198
Ionia	28	61	4	4	819	819	1,828	4,088	742	1,518	3,421	6,490
Iosco	29	69	3	3	594	594	1,164	2,524	606	1,057	2,396	4,247
Iron	12	22	3	3	181	181	455	1,015	186	329	837	1,550
Isabella	27	59	5	5	863	863	2,171	4,605	868	1,659	3,934	7,191
Jackson	173	431	4	4	2,758	2,758	5,471	12,506	1,830	3,769	10,236	19,468
Kalamazoo	216	520	21	21	4,071	4,071	9,443	20,528	2,956	5,652	16,707	30,792
Kalkaska	7	19	2	2	258	258	586	1,298	292	549	1,145	2,126
Kent	673	1,779	95	101	8,057	8,057	19,917	46,655	6,952	11,633	35,694	68,225
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	16	16	41	83	33	43	90	142
Lake	24	50	5	5	451	451	677	1,420	315	652	1,472	2,578
Lapeer	23	59	10	10	770	770	2,223	5,066	875	1,576	3,901	7,481
Leelanau	2	5	0	0	53	53	219	499	99	144	373	701
Lenawee	54	144	15	15	1,113	1,113	2,907	6,830	1,124	2,047	5,213	10,149
Livingston	27	59	2	2	762	762	2,322	4,895	1,047	1,714	4,160	7,432
Luce	6	11	1	1	138	138	216	500	82	205	443	855
Mackinac	3	6	2	2	113	113	234	500	142	244	494	865
Macomb	567	1,400	76	80	15,740	15,740	28,787	65,557	8,385	18,641	53,555	101,418
Manistee	25	55	4	4	439	439	806	1,731	372	764	1,646	2,993
Marquette	36	64	26	26	703	703	1,683	3,513	707	1,214	3,155	5,520
Mason	14	30	10	10	420	420	1,123	2,547	433	810	2,000	3,817
Mecosta	36	76	11	11	709	709	1,369	3,020	535	1,052	2,660	4,868
Menominee	9	17	4	4	286	286	640	1,427	308	481	1,247	2,215
Midland	41	107	11	11	1,098	1,098	2,293	4,980	907	1,754	4,350	7,950
Missaukee	14	31	5	5	218	218	473	1,136	191	394	901	1,784
Monroe	94	192	19	19	1,681	1,681	4,347	9,693	1,526	2,741	7,667	14,326
Montcalm	20	40	10	10	1,106	1,106	2,305	5,418	755	1,766	4,196	8,340

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	3	3	1	1	200	200	327	697	217	380	748	1,281
Muskegon	340	751	14	14	4,034	4,034	9,754	20,903	2,965	5,689	17,107	31,391
Newaygo	48	105	5	5	973	973	2,086	4,830	738	1,602	3,850	7,515
Oakland	359	840	67	68	13,430	13,430	25,444	53,798	11,552	18,623	50,852	86,759
Oceana	29	65	7	7	442	442	1,182	3,005	371	676	2,031	4,195
Ogemaw	23	51	4	4	571	571	936	2,055	487	928	2,021	3,609
Ontonagon	3	7	1	1	89	89	162	299	123	187	378	583
Osceola	22	46	0	0	461	461	824	1,888	241	647	1,548	3,042
Oscoda	10	27	0	0	213	213	351	742	225	413	799	1,395
Otsego	7	15	2	2	365	365	839	1,814	386	665	1,599	2,861
Ottawa	63	156	25	26	1,427	1,427	4,478	10,546	1,902	3,485	7,895	15,640
Presque Isle	2	2	1	1	219	219	384	793	206	397	812	1,412
Roscommon	34	75	3	3	632	632	1,089	2,289	520	959	2,278	3,958
Saginaw	452	1,075	37	37	5,719	5,719	10,362	22,765	2,243	5,625	18,813	35,221
St. Clair	113	276	16	17	2,268	2,268	5,872	12,581	2,297	4,348	10,566	19,490
St. Joseph	10	16	8	9	802	802	2,152	4,811	739	1,332	3,711	6,970
Sanilac	20	45	2	2	636	636	1,395	3,198	633	1,210	2,686	5,091
Schoolcraft	6	8	1	1	140	140	275	594	117	237	539	980
Shiawassee	41	103	4	4	1,054	1,054	2,100	4,558	778	1,613	3,977	7,332
Tuscola	38	78	4	4	816	816	2,007	4,649	686	1,467	3,551	7,014
Van Buren	65	158	3	3	1,146	1,146	3,099	7,577	1,065	1,798	5,378	10,682
Washtenaw	171	445	36	40	3,439	3,439	7,553	16,344	3,061	4,761	14,260	25,029
Wayne	3,966	10,140	373	375	55,530	55,531	122,084	276,142	30,486	59,425	212,439	401,613
Wexford	49	106	8	8	706	706	1,371	3,114	565	1,195	2,699	5,129
x-Unassigned	3	6	0	0	93	93	127	262	22	59	245	420
Entire State	10,157	24,949	1,335	1,357	176,116	176,117	381,784	852,049	122,428	234,767	691,820	1,289,239

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	868,393	974,032
Alcona	929	1,077
Alger	623	736
Allegan	6,868	7,780
Alpena	2,672	3,006
Antrim	1,929	2,239
Arenac	1,364	1,577
Baraga	756	857
Barry	3,411	3,934
Bay	9,335	10,340
Benzie	1,441	1,663
Berrien	14,392	15,931
Branch	3,267	3,733
Calhoun	12,952	14,291
Cass	4,181	4,736
Charlevoix	1,912	2,185
Cheboygan	2,577	2,987
Chippewa	2,848	3,201
Clare	3,256	3,664
Clinton	3,651	4,103
Crawford	1,315	1,503
Delta	2,797	3,200
Dickinson	1,862	2,100
Eaton	7,047	7,880
Emmet	2,601	2,940
Genesee	48,159	52,953
Gladwin	2,197	2,513
Gogebic	1,511	1,721
Grand Traverse	6,562	7,295
Gratiot	3,159	3,614

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,494	4,090
Houghton	2,567	2,968
Huron	2,133	2,457
Ingham	26,290	28,845
Ionia	3,960	4,494
Iosco	2,490	2,811
Iron	1,081	1,256
Isabella	5,552	6,114
Jackson	14,232	15,717
Kalamazoo	20,862	22,520
Kalkaska	1,767	2,034
Kent	47,140	52,335
Keweenaw	159	190
Lake	1,244	1,414
Lapeer	5,729	6,659
Leelanau	1,112	1,245
Lenawee	6,612	7,456
Livingston	8,043	9,111
Luce	514	586
Mackinac	842	947
Macomb	72,981	85,037
Manistee	2,169	2,494
Marquette	5,372	5,953
Mason	2,542	2,924
Mecosta	3,748	4,233
Menominee	1,565	1,775
Midland	5,627	6,406
Missaukee	1,311	1,540
Monroe	9,960	11,076
Montcalm	5,122	5,871

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	862	1,008
Muskegon	18,244	20,080
Newaygo	4,269	4,932
Oakland	72,947	81,581
Oceana	3,041	3,475
Ogemaw	2,165	2,512
Ontonagon	501	587
Osceola	1,963	2,255
Oscoda	859	980
Otsego	2,336	2,654
Ottawa	12,358	13,956
Presque Isle	1,039	1,203
Roscommon	2,644	3,035
Saginaw	19,231	20,857
St. Clair	14,126	15,918
St. Joseph	5,562	6,298
Sanilac	3,261	3,793
Schoolcraft	731	844
Shiawassee	5,417	6,188
Tuscola	4,429	5,161
Van Buren	6,821	7,826
Washtenaw	23,222	25,528
Wayne	236,774	264,735
Wexford	3,210	3,683
x-Unassigned	587	626
Entire State	868,393	974,032

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	55,569	1,743	203,071	260,383	123,575	567	136,197	260,339
Alcona	40	0	279	319	205	0	186	391
Alger	52	1	108	161	169	1	95	265
Allegan	254	15	1,461	1,730	1,164	5	1,246	2,415
Alpena	150	4	922	1,076	519	1	680	1,200
Antrim	78	4	343	425	331	4	302	637
Arenac	97	5	369	471	281	1	317	599
Baraga	31	0	120	151	125	0	130	255
Barry	110	2	735	847	654	3	638	1,295
Bay	475	14	2,532	3,021	1,352	3	1,947	3,302
Benzie	49	6	225	280	264	0	238	502
Berrien	783	35	3,412	4,230	2,341	10	2,212	4,563
Branch	140	4	728	872	653	6	672	1,331
Calhoun	706	33	3,882	4,621	2,182	9	2,593	4,784
Cass	167	9	867	1,043	667	3	645	1,315
Charlevoix	66	2	362	430	320	0	277	597
Cheboygan	114	10	584	708	427	0	461	888
Chippewa	149	4	708	861	436	3	457	896
Clare	198	3	944	1,145	711	1	820	1,532
Clinton	99	7	675	781	442	2	536	980
Crawford	62	2	348	412	288	0	317	605
Delta	184	5	687	876	630	2	601	1,233
Dickinson	85	2	367	454	344	0	406	750
Eaton	263	12	1,423	1,698	972	6	1,116	2,094
Emmet	91	2	428	521	449	1	308	758
Genesee	2,292	86	13,151	15,529	4,558	35	7,416	12,009
Gladwin	150	6	679	835	404	3	469	876
Gogebic	92	4	376	472	339	2	313	654
Grand Traverse	229	16	1,072	1,317	1,039	9	1,058	2,106
Gratiot	152	8	786	946	593	2	663	1,258

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	168	7	942	1,117	713	1	705	1,419
Houghton	127	1	379	507	590	3	413	1,006
Huron	143	6	521	670	534	2	463	999
Ingham	1,366	64	5,827	7,257	3,062	20	3,701	6,783
Ionia	187	9	1,049	1,245	653	3	754	1,410
Iosco	133	7	673	813	540	0	587	1,127
Iron	60	5	224	289	336	1	232	569
Isabella	169	16	1,093	1,278	680	5	902	1,587
Jackson	611	22	3,776	4,409	2,032	6	2,354	4,392
Kalamazoo	928	57	5,258	6,243	2,541	18	3,302	5,861
Kalkaska	78	4	358	440	363	1	321	685
Kent	2,338	92	10,088	12,518	7,180	29	7,879	15,088
Keweenaw	8	0	18	26	33	0	28	61
Lake	131	1	460	592	345	0	355	700
Lapeer	184	11	1,046	1,241	861	2	1,018	1,881
Leelanau	18	4	98	120	172	1	118	291
Lenawee	273	16	1,517	1,806	1,014	1	1,228	2,243
Livingston	162	13	1,195	1,370	981	8	1,164	2,153
Luce	52	0	156	208	129	0	95	224
Mackinac	41	1	163	205	168	0	144	312
Macomb	7,343	132	14,765	22,240	10,008	42	10,188	20,238
Manistee	113	2	521	636	450	2	432	884
Marquette	159	14	865	1,038	820	3	764	1,587
Mason	129	3	547	679	502	0	498	1,000
Mecosta	187	7	937	1,131	517	3	630	1,150
Menominee	84	1	363	448	403	2	281	686
Midland	246	13	1,385	1,644	858	6	1,045	1,909
Missaukee	57	2	295	354	282	0	229	511
Monroe	318	14	2,104	2,436	1,311	10	1,945	3,266
Montcalm	226	13	1,475	1,714	839	5	1,029	1,873

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	61	1	259	321	182	1	236	419
Muskegon	959	26	4,783	5,768	2,668	10	3,400	6,078
Newaygo	218	10	1,208	1,436	863	5	857	1,725
Oakland	6,761	139	13,133	20,033	11,876	48	10,774	22,698
Oceana	130	2	539	671	410	2	388	800
Ogemaw	138	2	650	790	467	2	528	997
Ontonagon	27	1	102	130	136	0	125	261
Osceola	138	3	621	762	310	1	409	720
Oscoda	60	3	251	314	195	0	206	401
Otsego	81	4	495	580	396	4	433	833
Ottawa	365	33	2,065	2,463	1,943	4	2,043	3,990
Presque Isle	76	0	271	347	215	1	223	439
Roscommon	170	2	707	879	496	2	564	1,062
Saginaw	1,332	59	6,896	8,287	2,591	11	3,561	6,163
St. Clair	491	24	2,840	3,355	1,908	8	2,462	4,378
St. Joseph	177	13	1,061	1,251	905	7	893	1,805
Sanilac	166	6	778	950	627	3	674	1,304
Schoolcraft	63	2	158	223	165	0	126	291
Shiawassee	233	9	1,381	1,623	767	1	1,036	1,804
Tuscola	194	5	1,128	1,327	730	1	956	1,687
Van Buren	325	12	1,668	2,005	1,230	6	1,155	2,391
Washtenaw	1,151	38	4,062	5,251	2,988	9	3,092	6,089
Wayne	18,601	494	60,183	79,278	29,040	149	31,360	60,549
Wexford	186	14	868	1,068	647	4	678	1,329
x-Unassigned	69	3	293	365	44	2	95	141
Entire State	55,569	1,743	203,071	260,383	123,575	567	136,197	260,339

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,477	846,524	37	68,039	3,536	516,325	31	260,235	24,081	1,691,123
Alcona	12	725	0	79	1	467	0	390	13	1,661
Alger	4	497	0	67	0	373	0	265	4	1,202
Allegan	97	7,848	0	1,128	6	6,240	0	2,414	103	17,630
Alpena	34	2,177	0	249	2	1,646	0	1,200	36	5,272
Antrim	7	1,565	0	138	1	1,314	0	637	8	3,654
Arenac	8	1,182	0	155	4	936	0	599	12	2,872
Baraga	20	553	0	60	2	476	0	255	22	1,344
Barry	52	3,579	0	526	9	3,073	0	1,295	61	8,473
Bay	205	7,555	0	610	35	5,523	0	3,302	240	16,990
Benzie	11	976	0	109	0	979	0	502	11	2,566
Berrien	409	14,135	1	1,243	73	8,961	0	4,563	483	28,902
Branch	100	4,331	0	464	14	3,227	0	1,331	114	9,353
Calhoun	307	13,774	1	1,380	50	9,371	1	4,783	359	29,308
Cass	109	4,466	0	475	11	2,922	0	1,315	120	9,178
Charlevoix	8	1,371	0	178	2	1,374	0	597	10	3,520
Cheboygan	35	1,884	0	243	3	1,566	0	888	38	4,581
Chippewa	42	2,488	0	272	3	2,025	0	896	45	5,681
Clare	76	3,188	0	269	15	1,936	0	1,531	91	6,924
Clinton	31	3,514	0	492	5	2,546	0	980	36	7,532
Crawford	17	1,179	0	172	6	837	0	605	23	2,793
Delta	37	2,455	0	302	5	1,949	0	1,233	42	5,939
Dickinson	14	1,641	0	218	4	1,325	0	750	18	3,934
Eaton	114	6,750	0	774	9	5,031	0	2,094	123	14,649
Emmet	14	1,677	0	196	1	1,617	0	758	15	4,248
Genesee	1,584	47,646	3	2,931	332	25,005	1	12,004	1,920	87,586
Gladwin	48	1,956	0	219	2	1,332	1	874	51	4,381
Gogebic	19	1,200	0	113	0	810	0	654	19	2,777
Grand Traverse	46	4,586	0	608	6	4,361	0	2,105	52	11,660
Gratiot	71	3,440	0	319	12	2,368	0	1,257	83	7,384

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	84	4,050	0	460	14	2,806	1	1,418	99	8,734
Houghton	38	1,982	0	130	2	2,152	0	1,006	40	5,270
Huron	44	1,923	0	176	5	1,705	0	999	49	4,803
Ingham	531	23,733	1	2,088	77	13,088	0	6,779	609	45,688
Ionia	62	4,288	0	482	9	3,596	0	1,410	71	9,776
Iosco	54	2,311	2	148	9	1,520	0	1,126	65	5,105
Iron	23	996	0	50	1	599	0	569	24	2,214
Isabella	47	4,610	0	393	10	3,206	0	1,586	57	9,795
Jackson	343	13,043	1	1,246	79	8,862	0	4,392	423	27,543
Kalamazoo	425	18,736	2	2,445	97	12,459	0	5,860	524	39,500
Kalkaska	17	1,555	0	199	1	1,235	1	684	19	3,673
Kent	1,424	47,946	5	4,895	291	37,885	1	15,081	1,721	105,807
Keweenaw	2	81	0	16	0	102	0	61	2	260
Lake	40	1,265	0	97	6	707	0	700	46	2,769
Lapeer	54	5,729	0	622	16	4,348	0	1,881	70	12,580
Leelanau	3	721	0	81	1	756	0	291	4	1,849
Lenawee	143	7,097	0	777	24	5,320	0	2,241	167	15,435
Livingston	67	6,369	0	854	7	4,741	0	2,152	74	14,116
Luce	10	556	0	62	0	329	0	224	10	1,171
Mackinac	9	569	0	75	0	507	0	312	9	1,463
Macomb	1,094	66,489	4	4,455	223	44,481	2	20,229	1,323	135,654
Manistee	50	1,813	0	126	3	1,332	1	883	54	4,154
Marquette	73	3,555	0	371	7	2,672	0	1,587	80	8,185
Mason	28	2,260	0	199	4	1,770	0	1,000	32	5,229
Mecosta	68	3,279	0	293	14	2,226	0	1,150	82	6,948
Menominee	19	1,659	0	136	0	1,069	0	686	19	3,550
Midland	93	4,860	0	577	13	3,802	0	1,909	106	11,148
Missaukee	25	1,294	0	145	7	1,155	0	511	32	3,105
Monroe	193	10,517	0	1,040	27	6,511	0	3,265	220	21,333
Montcalm	41	5,503	0	609	3	4,224	0	1,872	44	12,208

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2021**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	7	702	0	95	1	580	0	419	8	1,796
Muskegon	627	18,052	0	1,720	124	11,971	1	6,077	752	37,820
Newaygo	109	4,519	0	455	8	3,450	0	1,724	117	10,148
Oakland	716	59,692	1	5,117	136	37,375	0	22,685	853	124,869
Oceana	58	2,924	0	202	3	2,094	0	800	61	6,020
Ogemaw	42	1,808	0	203	6	1,375	0	997	48	4,383
Ontonagon	6	300	0	32	1	242	0	261	7	835
Osceola	50	2,418	0	284	3	1,495	0	720	53	4,917
Oscoda	17	704	0	99	1	547	0	401	18	1,751
Otsego	15	1,901	0	267	6	1,728	0	833	21	4,729
Ottawa	123	12,611	0	1,723	31	11,763	0	3,990	154	30,087
Presque Isle	4	794	0	86	0	598	0	439	4	1,917
Roscommon	68	2,049	0	175	2	1,376	0	1,062	70	4,662
Saginaw	867	18,899	1	1,343	150	11,175	1	6,160	1,019	37,577
St. Clair	247	12,927	0	1,309	47	8,385	0	4,378	294	26,999
St. Joseph	19	6,512	0	712	1	4,206	0	1,805	20	13,235
Sanilac	49	3,349	0	302	3	2,509	0	1,303	52	7,463
Schoolcraft	7	625	0	79	1	468	0	291	8	1,463
Shiawassee	84	5,635	0	505	14	3,802	1	1,803	99	11,745
Tuscola	76	4,346	0	480	7	3,293	0	1,687	83	9,806
Van Buren	156	7,396	0	955	20	5,482	0	2,391	176	16,224
Washtenaw	390	16,728	0	1,313	66	10,042	1	6,088	457	34,171
Wayne	8,005	260,425	15	12,885	1,329	114,933	17	60,512	9,366	448,755
Wexford	97	3,413	0	314	13	2,471	1	1,327	111	7,525
x-Unassigned	3	668	0	148	0	210	0	141	3	1,167
Entire State	20,477	846,524	37	68,039	3,536	516,325	31	260,235	24,081	1,691,123

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	16,167	24,433	\$8,972,963.40	916	1,437	\$388,489.17	16,769	25,870	\$9,361,452.57
Alcona	23	24	\$12,423.75	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$12,423.75
Alger	20	25	\$13,466.93	1	1	\$410.00	21	26	\$13,876.93
Allegan	147	179	\$97,042.99	2	2	\$238.42	148	181	\$97,281.41
Alpena	65	84	\$39,525.08	6	9	\$1,854.21	69	93	\$41,379.29
Antrim	37	44	\$21,394.14	3	5	\$1,294.97	39	49	\$22,689.11
Arenac	58	72	\$37,919.81	1	1	\$65.00	59	73	\$37,984.81
Baraga	18	20	\$11,311.70	2	4	\$1,005.77	19	24	\$12,317.47
Barry	57	98	\$30,819.56	2	3	\$510.85	58	101	\$31,330.41
Bay	171	292	\$86,007.07	20	27	\$5,949.04	178	319	\$91,956.11
Benzie	39	44	\$22,357.76	3	3	\$2,290.47	39	47	\$24,648.23
Berrien	261	338	\$122,072.62	21	28	\$6,939.62	270	366	\$129,012.24
Branch	47	56	\$27,048.31	4	9	\$1,778.35	50	65	\$28,826.66
Calhoun	359	434	\$143,710.73	26	32	\$5,716.39	369	466	\$149,427.12
Cass	104	135	\$51,592.41	3	4	\$654.25	105	139	\$52,246.66
Charlevoix	25	27	\$10,558.46	0	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$10,558.46
Cheboygan	50	62	\$22,979.11	1	1	\$1,500.00	51	63	\$24,479.11
Chippewa	25	27	\$18,573.96	3	3	\$358.10	26	30	\$18,932.06
Clare	213	266	\$143,084.15	1	2	\$600.00	214	268	\$143,684.15
Clinton	44	85	\$22,362.63	2	3	\$710.15	45	88	\$23,072.78
Crawford	38	47	\$29,156.63	1	1	\$1,050.00	39	48	\$30,206.63
Delta	41	50	\$25,841.14	8	10	\$1,898.33	44	60	\$27,739.47
Dickinson	18	23	\$14,145.58	2	2	\$244.07	18	25	\$14,389.65
Eaton	88	135	\$42,846.77	3	5	\$1,047.74	89	140	\$43,894.51
Emmet	41	44	\$22,115.10	0	0	\$0.00	41	44	\$22,115.10
Genesee	1,169	2,155	\$587,647.90	31	59	\$17,379.58	1,198	2,214	\$605,027.48
Gladwin	87	117	\$47,960.67	6	6	\$2,946.54	92	123	\$50,907.21
Gogebic	33	43	\$22,147.83	2	2	\$260.30	33	45	\$22,408.13
Grand Traverse	42	46	\$18,826.92	3	5	\$999.73	44	51	\$19,826.65
Gratiot	77	103	\$41,597.23	4	4	\$1,045.06	77	107	\$42,642.29

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	107	131	\$66,559.19	2	2	\$162.63	107	133	\$66,721.82
Houghton	75	88	\$37,167.82	9	10	\$1,627.45	77	98	\$38,795.27
Huron	54	65	\$29,202.57	4	4	\$1,298.10	56	69	\$30,500.67
Ingham	190	253	\$87,905.95	49	60	\$19,124.60	218	313	\$107,030.55
Ionia	89	126	\$54,285.44	1	3	\$768.00	90	129	\$55,053.44
Iosco	76	88	\$44,790.23	4	5	\$1,625.90	78	93	\$46,416.13
Iron	36	40	\$26,416.35	4	5	\$840.18	40	45	\$27,256.53
Isabella	102	125	\$55,428.23	2	3	\$395.64	103	128	\$55,823.87
Jackson	215	396	\$97,991.67	16	20	\$7,738.47	227	416	\$105,730.14
Kalamazoo	358	632	\$171,699.41	20	31	\$7,595.46	371	663	\$179,294.87
Kalkaska	59	71	\$32,562.09	3	5	\$1,126.79	61	76	\$33,688.88
Kent	847	1,020	\$371,762.71	45	67	\$17,879.13	876	1,087	\$389,641.84
Keweenaw	8	12	\$8,019.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$8,019.81
Lake	126	147	\$82,324.68	1	2	\$350.87	127	149	\$82,675.55
Lapeer	93	114	\$47,892.91	2	2	\$485.04	93	116	\$48,377.95
Leelanau	11	12	\$5,251.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$5,251.68
Lenawee	112	152	\$58,456.65	8	10	\$1,659.69	117	162	\$60,116.34
Livingston	63	77	\$26,756.80	2	4	\$1,045.00	65	81	\$27,801.80
Luce	23	30	\$17,445.36	2	5	\$989.00	24	35	\$18,434.36
Mackinac	14	17	\$10,688.49	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$10,688.49
Macomb	862	1,066	\$394,432.70	77	135	\$36,117.24	924	1,201	\$430,549.94
Manistee	76	97	\$45,231.93	0	0	\$0.00	76	97	\$45,231.93
Marquette	80	97	\$41,409.08	4	6	\$977.64	82	103	\$42,386.72
Mason	97	113	\$52,675.46	4	7	\$1,548.89	99	120	\$54,224.35
Mecosta	98	118	\$55,222.47	1	1	\$489.00	99	119	\$55,711.47
Menominee	17	19	\$12,393.40	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$12,393.40
Midland	126	182	\$70,790.74	6	7	\$1,382.38	130	189	\$72,173.12
Missaukee	62	86	\$40,803.76	1	1	\$100.00	62	87	\$40,903.76
Monroe	143	174	\$94,043.90	13	20	\$4,792.13	154	194	\$98,836.03
Montcalm	141	180	\$87,921.56	3	4	\$1,128.89	142	184	\$89,050.45

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	40	\$16,077.46	0	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$16,077.46
Muskegon	627	775	\$288,583.59	23	30	\$11,694.07	639	805	\$300,277.66
Newaygo	205	229	\$138,104.38	3	4	\$2,004.36	207	233	\$140,108.74
Oakland	771	951	\$340,448.28	42	89	\$22,584.68	805	1,040	\$363,032.96
Oceana	134	157	\$91,582.44	3	4	\$1,568.68	135	161	\$93,151.12
Ogemaw	72	82	\$46,343.37	2	3	\$913.75	74	85	\$47,257.12
Ontonagon	22	26	\$16,506.50	3	5	\$1,301.40	25	31	\$17,807.90
Osceola	65	79	\$32,867.14	3	3	\$1,457.97	68	82	\$34,325.11
Oscoda	30	39	\$23,125.19	1	2	\$365.00	31	41	\$23,490.19
Otsego	33	37	\$14,347.07	0	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$14,347.07
Ottawa	97	122	\$49,868.51	3	3	\$746.51	98	125	\$50,615.02
Presque Isle	23	31	\$13,743.30	1	3	\$765.00	24	34	\$14,508.30
Roscommon	72	88	\$46,603.59	3	3	\$536.00	72	91	\$47,139.59
Saginaw	609	1,140	\$298,016.12	60	82	\$20,409.55	642	1,222	\$318,425.67
St. Clair	249	317	\$109,210.69	23	38	\$10,453.15	264	355	\$119,663.84
St. Joseph	82	102	\$32,819.75	7	9	\$2,281.41	86	111	\$35,101.16
Sanilac	70	91	\$52,608.17	3	6	\$1,902.07	72	97	\$54,510.24
Schoolcraft	13	14	\$8,255.87	3	3	\$2,148.05	15	17	\$10,403.92
Shiawassee	80	136	\$35,227.16	4	5	\$2,886.53	84	141	\$38,113.69
Tuscola	122	146	\$74,223.20	4	5	\$3,655.55	123	151	\$77,878.75
Van Buren	122	145	\$80,364.01	8	14	\$2,851.63	127	159	\$83,215.64
Washtenaw	211	377	\$111,015.84	6	11	\$3,245.93	216	388	\$114,261.77
Wayne	4,555	8,356	\$2,963,368.73	261	451	\$121,712.95	4,748	8,807	\$3,085,081.68
Wexford	119	150	\$75,583.06	5	12	\$2,409.87	122	162	\$77,992.93
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	16,167	24,433	\$8,972,963.40	916	1,437	\$388,489.17	16,769	25,870	\$9,361,452.57

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	15,841	23,556	\$8,727,809.17	0	0	\$0.00	15,841	23,556	\$8,727,809.17
Alcona	23	24	\$12,423.75	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$12,423.75
Alger	20	23	\$13,247.53	0	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$13,247.53
Allegan	147	178	\$96,879.29	0	0	\$0.00	147	178	\$96,879.29
Alpena	61	75	\$35,130.48	0	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$35,130.48
Antrim	36	42	\$21,032.64	0	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$21,032.64
Arenac	58	71	\$37,569.81	0	0	\$0.00	58	71	\$37,569.81
Baraga	18	20	\$11,311.70	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$11,311.70
Barry	56	97	\$30,580.81	0	0	\$0.00	56	97	\$30,580.81
Bay	168	235	\$72,678.25	0	0	\$0.00	168	235	\$72,678.25
Benzie	39	44	\$22,357.76	0	0	\$0.00	39	44	\$22,357.76
Berrien	251	308	\$116,109.66	0	0	\$0.00	251	308	\$116,109.66
Branch	44	49	\$24,623.62	0	0	\$0.00	44	49	\$24,623.62
Calhoun	345	406	\$137,980.25	0	0	\$0.00	345	406	\$137,980.25
Cass	104	128	\$50,785.17	0	0	\$0.00	104	128	\$50,785.17
Charlevoix	25	27	\$10,558.46	0	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$10,558.46
Cheboygan	50	62	\$22,979.11	0	0	\$0.00	50	62	\$22,979.11
Chippewa	23	24	\$18,154.77	0	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$18,154.77
Clare	212	260	\$141,922.79	0	0	\$0.00	212	260	\$141,922.79
Clinton	44	81	\$21,799.05	0	0	\$0.00	44	81	\$21,799.05
Crawford	38	47	\$29,156.63	0	0	\$0.00	38	47	\$29,156.63
Delta	40	45	\$25,059.82	0	0	\$0.00	40	45	\$25,059.82
Dickinson	17	19	\$13,289.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$13,289.76
Eaton	87	128	\$41,374.65	0	0	\$0.00	87	128	\$41,374.65
Emmet	41	44	\$22,115.10	0	0	\$0.00	41	44	\$22,115.10
Genesee	1,153	2,120	\$576,121.71	0	0	\$0.00	1,153	2,120	\$576,121.71
Gladwin	86	114	\$47,185.72	0	0	\$0.00	86	114	\$47,185.72
Gogebic	31	40	\$21,459.27	0	0	\$0.00	31	40	\$21,459.27
Grand Traverse	42	45	\$18,721.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$18,721.76
Gratiot	75	101	\$39,385.44	0	0	\$0.00	75	101	\$39,385.44

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	105	127	\$65,739.32	0	0	\$0.00	105	127	\$65,739.32
Houghton	74	81	\$35,925.32	0	0	\$0.00	74	81	\$35,925.32
Huron	53	64	\$29,005.65	0	0	\$0.00	53	64	\$29,005.65
Ingham	164	203	\$73,687.28	0	0	\$0.00	164	203	\$73,687.28
Ionia	88	123	\$52,668.70	0	0	\$0.00	88	123	\$52,668.70
Iosco	75	85	\$44,409.83	0	0	\$0.00	75	85	\$44,409.83
Iron	36	39	\$26,230.47	0	0	\$0.00	36	39	\$26,230.47
Isabella	100	123	\$53,893.08	0	0	\$0.00	100	123	\$53,893.08
Jackson	209	386	\$95,586.28	0	0	\$0.00	209	386	\$95,586.28
Kalamazoo	346	602	\$163,584.85	0	0	\$0.00	346	602	\$163,584.85
Kalkaska	59	71	\$32,562.09	0	0	\$0.00	59	71	\$32,562.09
Kent	829	977	\$358,300.41	0	0	\$0.00	829	977	\$358,300.41
Keweenaw	8	10	\$5,758.26	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$5,758.26
Lake	126	146	\$82,149.68	0	0	\$0.00	126	146	\$82,149.68
Lapeer	91	109	\$46,602.04	0	0	\$0.00	91	109	\$46,602.04
Leelanau	11	12	\$5,251.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$5,251.68
Lenawee	110	144	\$56,980.80	0	0	\$0.00	110	144	\$56,980.80
Livingston	63	76	\$26,608.13	0	0	\$0.00	63	76	\$26,608.13
Luce	23	28	\$17,260.36	0	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$17,260.36
Mackinac	14	17	\$10,688.49	0	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$10,688.49
Macomb	834	994	\$374,099.65	0	0	\$0.00	834	994	\$374,099.65
Manistee	76	92	\$43,730.29	0	0	\$0.00	76	92	\$43,730.29
Marquette	76	87	\$38,920.61	0	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$38,920.61
Mason	97	112	\$52,465.18	0	0	\$0.00	97	112	\$52,465.18
Mecosta	98	118	\$55,222.47	0	0	\$0.00	98	118	\$55,222.47
Menominee	17	19	\$12,393.40	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$12,393.40
Midland	124	180	\$70,573.47	0	0	\$0.00	124	180	\$70,573.47
Missaukee	62	86	\$40,803.76	0	0	\$0.00	62	86	\$40,803.76
Monroe	140	170	\$92,660.48	0	0	\$0.00	140	170	\$92,660.48
Montcalm	139	178	\$87,432.20	0	0	\$0.00	139	178	\$87,432.20

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	27	40	\$16,077.46	0	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$16,077.46
Muskegon	609	745	\$277,781.82	0	0	\$0.00	609	745	\$277,781.82
Newaygo	203	226	\$136,664.46	0	0	\$0.00	203	226	\$136,664.46
Oakland	761	935	\$334,766.94	0	0	\$0.00	761	935	\$334,766.94
Oceana	132	150	\$89,373.32	0	0	\$0.00	132	150	\$89,373.32
Ogemaw	71	79	\$45,794.35	0	0	\$0.00	71	79	\$45,794.35
Ontonagon	21	24	\$16,158.07	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$16,158.07
Osceola	64	77	\$32,311.84	0	0	\$0.00	64	77	\$32,311.84
Oscoda	30	39	\$23,125.19	0	0	\$0.00	30	39	\$23,125.19
Otsego	33	37	\$14,347.07	0	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$14,347.07
Ottawa	94	115	\$47,618.86	0	0	\$0.00	94	115	\$47,618.86
Presque Isle	23	27	\$12,303.63	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$12,303.63
Roscommon	71	87	\$46,303.59	0	0	\$0.00	71	87	\$46,303.59
Saginaw	580	1,071	\$279,343.49	0	0	\$0.00	580	1,071	\$279,343.49
St. Clair	237	290	\$102,726.20	0	0	\$0.00	237	290	\$102,726.20
St. Joseph	78	93	\$30,512.84	0	0	\$0.00	78	93	\$30,512.84
Sanilac	68	87	\$50,980.23	0	0	\$0.00	68	87	\$50,980.23
Schoolcraft	11	12	\$7,681.67	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$7,681.67
Shiawassee	76	127	\$33,258.55	0	0	\$0.00	76	127	\$33,258.55
Tuscola	120	143	\$73,173.20	0	0	\$0.00	120	143	\$73,173.20
Van Buren	121	143	\$79,999.01	0	0	\$0.00	121	143	\$79,999.01
Washtenaw	209	373	\$109,167.73	0	0	\$0.00	209	373	\$109,167.73
Wayne	4,502	8,173	\$2,910,115.23	0	0	\$0.00	4,502	8,173	\$2,910,115.23
Wexford	119	147	\$75,035.43	0	0	\$0.00	119	147	\$75,035.43
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	15,841	23,556	\$8,727,809.17	0	0	\$0.00	15,841	23,556	\$8,727,809.17

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	828	877	\$245,154.23	916	1,437	\$388,489.17	1,744	2,314	\$633,643.40
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	2	2	\$219.40	1	1	\$410.00	3	3	\$629.40
Allegan	1	1	\$163.70	2	2	\$238.42	3	3	\$402.12
Alpena	9	9	\$4,394.60	6	9	\$1,854.21	15	18	\$6,248.81
Antrim	2	2	\$361.50	3	5	\$1,294.97	5	7	\$1,656.47
Arenac	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$65.00	2	2	\$415.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,005.77	2	4	\$1,005.77
Barry	1	1	\$238.75	2	3	\$510.85	3	4	\$749.60
Bay	52	57	\$13,328.82	20	27	\$5,949.04	72	84	\$19,277.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,290.47	3	3	\$2,290.47
Berrien	28	30	\$5,962.96	21	28	\$6,939.62	49	58	\$12,902.58
Branch	5	7	\$2,424.69	4	9	\$1,778.35	9	16	\$4,203.04
Calhoun	27	28	\$5,730.48	26	32	\$5,716.39	53	60	\$11,446.87
Cass	7	7	\$807.24	3	4	\$654.25	10	11	\$1,461.49
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Chippewa	2	3	\$419.19	3	3	\$358.10	5	6	\$777.29
Clare	6	6	\$1,161.36	1	2	\$600.00	7	8	\$1,761.36
Clinton	4	4	\$563.58	2	3	\$710.15	6	7	\$1,273.73
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,050.00	1	1	\$1,050.00
Delta	4	5	\$781.32	8	10	\$1,898.33	12	15	\$2,679.65
Dickinson	4	4	\$855.82	2	2	\$244.07	6	6	\$1,099.89
Eaton	7	7	\$1,472.12	3	5	\$1,047.74	10	12	\$2,519.86
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	30	35	\$11,526.19	31	59	\$17,379.58	61	94	\$28,905.77
Gladwin	2	3	\$774.95	6	6	\$2,946.54	8	9	\$3,721.49
Gogebic	3	3	\$688.56	2	2	\$260.30	5	5	\$948.86
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$105.16	3	5	\$999.73	4	6	\$1,104.89
Gratiot	2	2	\$2,211.79	4	4	\$1,045.06	6	6	\$3,256.85

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	4	\$819.87	2	2	\$162.63	6	6	\$982.50
Houghton	7	7	\$1,242.50	9	10	\$1,627.45	16	17	\$2,869.95
Huron	1	1	\$196.92	4	4	\$1,298.10	5	5	\$1,495.02
Ingham	48	50	\$14,218.67	49	60	\$19,124.60	97	110	\$33,343.27
Ionia	3	3	\$1,616.74	1	3	\$768.00	4	6	\$2,384.74
Iosco	3	3	\$380.40	4	5	\$1,625.90	7	8	\$2,006.30
Iron	1	1	\$185.88	4	5	\$840.18	5	6	\$1,026.06
Isabella	2	2	\$1,535.15	2	3	\$395.64	4	5	\$1,930.79
Jackson	9	10	\$2,405.39	16	20	\$7,738.47	25	30	\$10,143.86
Kalamazoo	28	30	\$8,114.56	20	31	\$7,595.46	48	61	\$15,710.02
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,126.79	3	5	\$1,126.79
Kent	42	43	\$13,462.30	45	67	\$17,879.13	87	110	\$31,341.43
Keweenaw	2	2	\$2,261.55	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,261.55
Lake	1	1	\$175.00	1	2	\$350.87	2	3	\$525.87
Lapeer	4	5	\$1,290.87	2	2	\$485.04	6	7	\$1,775.91
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	8	\$1,475.85	8	10	\$1,659.69	15	18	\$3,135.54
Livingston	1	1	\$148.67	2	4	\$1,045.00	3	5	\$1,193.67
Luce	2	2	\$185.00	2	5	\$989.00	4	7	\$1,174.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	70	72	\$20,333.05	77	135	\$36,117.24	147	207	\$56,450.29
Manistee	5	5	\$1,501.64	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,501.64
Marquette	10	10	\$2,488.47	4	6	\$977.64	14	16	\$3,466.11
Mason	1	1	\$210.28	4	7	\$1,548.89	5	8	\$1,759.17
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$489.00	1	1	\$489.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	2	\$217.27	6	7	\$1,382.38	8	9	\$1,599.65
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.00	1	1	\$100.00
Monroe	4	4	\$1,383.42	13	20	\$4,792.13	17	24	\$6,175.55
Montcalm	2	2	\$489.36	3	4	\$1,128.89	5	6	\$1,618.25

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	30	30	\$10,801.77	23	30	\$11,694.07	53	60	\$22,495.84
Newaygo	2	3	\$1,439.92	3	4	\$2,004.36	5	7	\$3,444.28
Oakland	14	16	\$5,681.34	42	89	\$22,584.68	56	105	\$28,266.02
Oceana	7	7	\$2,209.12	3	4	\$1,568.68	10	11	\$3,777.80
Ogemaw	3	3	\$549.02	2	3	\$913.75	5	6	\$1,462.77
Ontonagon	2	2	\$348.43	3	5	\$1,301.40	5	7	\$1,649.83
Osceola	2	2	\$555.30	3	3	\$1,457.97	5	5	\$2,013.27
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	7	7	\$2,249.65	3	3	\$746.51	10	10	\$2,996.16
Presque Isle	3	4	\$1,439.67	1	3	\$765.00	4	7	\$2,204.67
Roscommon	1	1	\$300.00	3	3	\$536.00	4	4	\$836.00
Saginaw	63	69	\$18,672.63	60	82	\$20,409.55	123	151	\$39,082.18
St. Clair	24	27	\$6,484.49	23	38	\$10,453.15	47	65	\$16,937.64
St. Joseph	7	9	\$2,306.91	7	9	\$2,281.41	14	18	\$4,588.32
Sanilac	4	4	\$1,627.94	3	6	\$1,902.07	7	10	\$3,530.01
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$574.20	3	3	\$2,148.05	5	5	\$2,722.25
Shiawassee	8	9	\$1,968.61	4	5	\$2,886.53	12	14	\$4,855.14
Tuscola	3	3	\$1,050.00	4	5	\$3,655.55	7	8	\$4,705.55
Van Buren	1	2	\$365.00	8	14	\$2,851.63	9	16	\$3,216.63
Washtenaw	4	4	\$1,848.11	6	11	\$3,245.93	10	15	\$5,094.04
Wayne	179	183	\$53,253.50	261	451	\$121,712.95	440	634	\$174,966.45
Wexford	3	3	\$547.63	5	12	\$2,409.87	8	15	\$2,957.50
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	828	877	\$245,154.23	916	1,437	\$388,489.17	1,744	2,314	\$633,643.40

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	399	\$46,441.92	56	\$5,964.65	111	\$360,096.40	10,043	\$3,167,855.32	1,008	\$394,790.33	11,939	\$4,752,660.55	0	\$0.00	15,841	23,556	\$8,727,809.17
Alcona	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$9,631.48	2	\$630.69	7	\$1,796.58	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$12,423.75
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$10,756.74	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,490.79	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$13,247.53
Allegan	8	\$691.42	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	73	\$40,440.78	13	\$7,048.21	82	\$40,698.88	0	\$0.00	147	178	\$96,879.29
Alpena	5	\$570.00	1	\$30.00	2	\$6,995.00	29	\$17,718.88	3	\$1,263.51	35	\$8,553.09	0	\$0.00	61	75	\$35,130.48
Antrim	1	\$55.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$12,590.59	3	\$2,329.97	18	\$6,017.08	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$21,032.64
Arenac	6	\$615.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,215.00	42	\$24,222.61	4	\$1,863.07	18	\$7,654.13	0	\$0.00	58	71	\$37,569.81
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$9,336.17	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,975.53	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$11,311.70
Barry	2	\$230.00	2	\$240.00	1	\$4,000.00	41	\$7,615.70	4	\$1,586.91	47	\$16,908.20	0	\$0.00	56	97	\$30,580.81
Bay	2	\$400.00	6	\$862.00	3	\$9,133.00	82	\$21,879.83	9	\$1,442.61	133	\$38,960.81	0	\$0.00	168	235	\$72,678.25
Benzie	5	\$540.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$17,101.51	1	\$317.24	11	\$4,399.01	0	\$0.00	39	44	\$22,357.76
Berrien	16	\$1,416.86	10	\$1,170.65	5	\$11,962.00	82	\$39,471.07	78	\$25,071.12	117	\$37,017.96	0	\$0.00	251	308	\$116,109.66
Branch	4	\$475.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$15,565.00	4	\$3,007.85	16	\$5,575.77	0	\$0.00	44	49	\$24,623.62
Calhoun	5	\$458.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,850.00	108	\$17,556.88	36	\$13,489.47	255	\$98,625.54	0	\$0.00	345	406	\$137,980.25
Cass	10	\$651.79	8	\$725.90	2	\$5,875.00	48	\$26,011.38	8	\$2,579.05	52	\$14,942.05	0	\$0.00	104	128	\$50,785.17
Charlevoix	3	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,510.79	2	\$609.82	10	\$2,062.85	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$10,558.46
Cheboygan	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$688.00	28	\$13,821.56	4	\$780.96	28	\$7,648.59	0	\$0.00	50	62	\$22,979.11
Chippewa	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,426.53	22	\$14,528.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	24	\$18,154.77
Clare	32	\$3,270.10	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,525.00	128	\$90,778.98	9	\$3,702.92	88	\$34,645.79	0	\$0.00	212	260	\$141,922.79
Clinton	2	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,755.98	38	\$6,690.70	1	\$182.12	39	\$11,995.25	0	\$0.00	44	81	\$21,799.05
Crawford	6	\$945.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	27	\$18,724.92	1	\$223.91	12	\$5,262.80	0	\$0.00	38	47	\$29,156.63
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,550.00	30	\$17,385.62	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,124.20	0	\$0.00	40	45	\$25,059.82
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,726.00	14	\$8,995.24	0	\$0.00	4	\$568.52	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$13,289.76
Eaton	5	\$570.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	\$15,896.63	9	\$4,361.43	54	\$20,546.59	0	\$0.00	87	128	\$41,374.65
Emmet	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$15,428.23	1	\$765.42	19	\$5,721.45	0	\$0.00	41	44	\$22,115.10
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$14,669.00	988	\$134,296.30	75	\$30,734.68	1,053	\$396,421.73	0	\$0.00	1,153	2,120	\$576,121.71
Gladwin	18	\$2,122.06	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	56	\$29,054.22	4	\$2,032.03	35	\$9,977.41	0	\$0.00	86	114	\$47,185.72
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$736.00	24	\$15,203.86	2	\$785.56	13	\$4,733.85	0	\$0.00	31	40	\$21,459.27
Grand Traverse	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$10,168.39	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,428.37	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$18,721.76
Gratiot	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,839.88	44	\$16,193.52	3	\$922.19	52	\$19,229.85	0	\$0.00	75	101	\$39,385.44

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	12	\$1,143.00	4	\$305.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$35,452.48	8	\$3,281.05	49	\$25,557.79	0	\$0.00	105	127	\$65,739.32
Houghton	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$22,148.50	5	\$1,589.45	39	\$12,147.37	0	\$0.00	74	81	\$35,925.32
Huron	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$13,900.78	4	\$961.54	37	\$14,063.33	0	\$0.00	53	64	\$29,005.65
Ingham	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	99	\$25,907.59	13	\$3,117.76	89	\$44,386.93	0	\$0.00	164	203	\$73,687.28
Ionia	2	\$149.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	52	\$17,980.25	8	\$3,888.18	60	\$26,650.28	0	\$0.00	88	123	\$52,668.70
Iosco	6	\$975.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,026.00	37	\$24,777.71	7	\$2,769.93	33	\$11,861.19	0	\$0.00	75	85	\$44,409.83
Iron	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	23	\$16,418.04	1	\$732.91	13	\$4,929.52	0	\$0.00	36	39	\$26,230.47
Isabella	10	\$1,317.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,800.00	47	\$22,568.43	15	\$6,243.26	50	\$19,964.39	0	\$0.00	100	123	\$53,893.08
Jackson	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	183	\$24,993.23	6	\$2,660.15	196	\$67,892.90	0	\$0.00	209	386	\$95,586.28
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,798.10	263	\$34,870.97	27	\$8,165.08	310	\$116,750.70	0	\$0.00	346	602	\$163,584.85
Kalkaska	5	\$580.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$23,688.72	3	\$1,349.90	25	\$6,903.47	0	\$0.00	59	71	\$32,562.09
Kent	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,556.00	257	\$65,025.62	49	\$18,944.75	667	\$267,634.04	0	\$0.00	829	977	\$358,300.41
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,759.19	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,939.07	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$5,758.26
Lake	15	\$1,375.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$719.00	90	\$66,312.63	3	\$898.99	36	\$12,804.06	0	\$0.00	126	146	\$82,149.68
Lapeer	6	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$16,639.43	6	\$2,704.03	62	\$26,638.58	0	\$0.00	91	109	\$46,602.04
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,549.48	1	\$738.64	4	\$963.56	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$5,251.68
Lenawee	7	\$485.00	1	\$20.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$14,918.89	9	\$4,057.00	80	\$37,499.91	0	\$0.00	110	144	\$56,980.80
Livingston	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$5,098.81	6	\$2,523.68	45	\$18,950.64	0	\$0.00	63	76	\$26,608.13
Luce	3	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.00	19	\$12,954.67	1	\$113.36	4	\$742.33	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$17,260.36
Mackinac	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$659.23	14	\$9,754.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$10,688.49
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$14,400.00	263	\$55,773.45	68	\$23,364.66	659	\$280,561.54	0	\$0.00	834	994	\$374,099.65
Manistee	4	\$287.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$29,970.71	6	\$2,398.48	33	\$10,874.10	0	\$0.00	76	92	\$43,730.29
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,736.80	42	\$22,840.88	4	\$689.37	40	\$12,653.56	0	\$0.00	76	87	\$38,920.61
Mason	4	\$630.00	1	\$40.00	2	\$4,338.27	48	\$31,510.73	5	\$1,781.96	52	\$14,164.22	0	\$0.00	97	112	\$52,465.18
Mecosta	21	\$3,363.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$25,904.92	8	\$3,736.99	47	\$22,217.27	0	\$0.00	98	118	\$55,222.47
Menominee	1	\$125.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$10,917.48	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,150.92	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$12,393.40
Midland	2	\$244.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	87	\$34,340.48	4	\$2,543.19	87	\$33,445.80	0	\$0.00	124	180	\$70,573.47
Missaukee	13	\$1,593.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,200.00	44	\$25,855.40	3	\$691.68	25	\$9,463.68	0	\$0.00	62	86	\$40,803.76
Monroe	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$13,035.00	54	\$24,156.02	9	\$3,921.22	101	\$51,448.24	0	\$0.00	140	170	\$92,660.48
Montcalm	9	\$1,095.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,900.00	85	\$42,899.43	7	\$2,748.63	74	\$29,789.14	0	\$0.00	139	178	\$87,432.20

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2021

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	4	\$535.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$11,614.98	2	\$419.62	13	\$3,307.86	0	\$0.00	27	40	\$16,077.46
Muskegon	4	\$320.00	1	\$61.35	8	\$26,171.00	242	\$70,840.74	43	\$15,581.96	447	\$164,806.77	0	\$0.00	609	745	\$277,781.82
Newaygo	5	\$415.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,776.86	132	\$95,557.83	12	\$5,135.47	75	\$31,739.30	0	\$0.00	203	226	\$136,664.46
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,295.00	247	\$46,154.79	58	\$23,268.99	629	\$262,048.16	0	\$0.00	761	935	\$334,766.94
Oceana	3	\$210.00	2	\$80.00	2	\$7,940.00	89	\$63,661.24	3	\$831.95	51	\$16,650.13	0	\$0.00	132	150	\$89,373.32
Ogemaw	7	\$957.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$26,947.84	10	\$5,110.99	24	\$12,777.62	0	\$0.00	71	79	\$45,794.35
Ontonagon	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$14,415.08	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,592.99	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$16,158.07
Osceola	27	\$4,051.90	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$13,512.74	2	\$912.10	29	\$13,795.10	0	\$0.00	64	77	\$32,311.84
Oscoda	3	\$465.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$15,260.14	1	\$412.12	13	\$6,987.93	0	\$0.00	30	39	\$23,125.19
Otsego	4	\$445.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$8,996.74	1	\$77.30	17	\$4,828.03	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$14,347.07
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	2	\$400.00	2	\$6,535.00	40	\$10,293.39	8	\$4,736.19	62	\$25,604.28	0	\$0.00	94	115	\$47,618.86
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$8,819.71	3	\$613.09	11	\$2,670.83	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$12,303.63
Roscommon	6	\$989.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,680.00	35	\$18,897.46	6	\$2,924.12	38	\$15,812.02	0	\$0.00	71	87	\$46,303.59
Saginaw	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,362.00	509	\$78,888.63	25	\$9,703.33	535	\$187,354.53	0	\$0.00	580	1,071	\$279,343.49
St. Clair	8	\$973.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	106	\$31,539.54	18	\$6,785.25	158	\$63,427.51	0	\$0.00	237	290	\$102,726.20
St. Joseph	7	\$418.31	1	\$131.26	0	\$0.00	25	\$10,273.50	7	\$3,745.22	53	\$15,944.55	0	\$0.00	78	93	\$30,512.84
Sanilac	13	\$1,235.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	40	\$30,988.60	5	\$2,179.56	28	\$12,576.12	0	\$0.00	68	87	\$50,980.23
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$126.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$7,555.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$7,681.67
Shiawassee	6	\$715.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	\$12,229.25	3	\$1,621.40	62	\$18,692.90	0	\$0.00	76	127	\$33,258.55
Tuscola	9	\$1,321.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,860.45	66	\$39,593.10	6	\$3,097.43	61	\$25,300.25	0	\$0.00	120	143	\$73,173.20
Van Buren	8	\$783.00	3	\$301.13	2	\$8,000.00	68	\$44,151.75	16	\$6,341.17	46	\$20,421.96	0	\$0.00	121	143	\$79,999.01
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	166	\$29,080.25	22	\$6,227.16	185	\$73,860.32	0	\$0.00	209	373	\$109,167.73
Wayne	0	\$0.00	3	\$411.36	26	\$92,829.00	3,794	\$991,838.02	186	\$79,352.01	4,164	\$1,745,684.84	0	\$0.00	4,502	8,173	\$2,910,115.23
Wexford	12	\$2,111.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,532.30	64	\$37,279.33	9	\$3,367.32	60	\$25,745.35	0	\$0.00	119	147	\$75,035.43
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	399	\$46,441.92	56	\$5,964.65	111	\$360,096.40	10,043	\$3,167,855.32	1,008	\$394,790.33	11,939	\$4,752,660.55	0	\$0.00	15,841	23,556	\$8,727,809.17

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	58	\$28,250.31	22	\$25,679.04	1,249	\$280,964.88	6	\$8,273.65	886	\$245,039.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,744	2,314	\$633,643.40
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$219.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$629.40
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$402.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$402.12
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$856.48	11	\$2,785.97	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,105.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$6,248.81
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$704.47	0	\$0.00	4	\$952.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,656.47
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$415.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$415.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$245.77	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,005.77
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$319.60	0	\$0.00	2	\$430.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$749.60
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	\$17,115.22	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,063.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	84	\$19,277.86
Benzie	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,996.88	2	\$293.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,290.47
Berrien	1	\$227.25	0	\$0.00	41	\$6,610.33	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	58	\$12,902.58
Branch	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,265.56	8	\$1,411.68	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$4,203.04
Calhoun	2	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$8,618.89	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,632.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	60	\$11,446.87
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,031.49	0	\$0.00	2	\$430.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$1,461.49
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$632.29	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$777.29
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,161.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,761.36
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$673.73	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,273.73
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,050.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,079.65	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$2,679.65
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,099.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,099.89
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,751.86	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,519.86
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	3	\$1,298.01	2	\$2,886.61	31	\$7,658.85	0	\$0.00	53	\$14,139.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	94	\$28,905.77
Gladwin	1	\$385.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,236.49	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,721.49
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$948.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$948.86
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$293.75	0	\$0.00	4	\$811.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,104.89
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,045.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,256.85

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
December 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$982.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$982.50
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,269.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$2,869.95
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$727.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,495.02
Ingham	4	\$1,586.00	0	\$0.00	83	\$22,192.61	1	\$1,500.00	18	\$5,044.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	97	110	\$33,343.27
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$376.74	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,384.74
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$506.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,006.30
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$426.06	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,026.06
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$85.79	0	\$0.00	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,930.79
Jackson	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,290.58	20	\$4,908.44	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,585.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$10,143.86
Kalamazoo	2	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$8,747.32	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,922.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	61	\$15,710.02
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$161.79	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,126.79
Kent	12	\$5,893.64	0	\$0.00	59	\$15,862.79	0	\$0.00	39	\$9,585.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	87	110	\$31,341.43
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$761.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,261.55
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$525.87
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,410.91	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,775.91
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$3,135.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$3,135.54
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$148.67	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,045.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,193.67
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$295.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,174.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	1	\$327.00	1	\$1,999.99	106	\$26,977.50	0	\$0.00	79	\$23,379.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	147	207	\$56,450.29
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,501.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,501.64
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,651.11	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$3,466.11
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$554.17	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,759.17
Mecosta	1	\$489.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$489.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,234.65	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,599.65
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.00
Monroe	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,060.55	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,495.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	24	\$6,175.55
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	1	\$379.39	2	\$493.86	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,618.25

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	3	\$2,100.00	4	\$3,356.11	37	\$9,882.47	1	\$1,500.00	10	\$2,259.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	60	\$22,495.84
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	1	\$839.92	1	\$118.36	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,444.28
Oakland	7	\$3,894.26	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,343.01	0	\$0.00	66	\$18,684.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	105	\$28,266.02
Oceana	0	\$0.00	1	\$699.51	7	\$838.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,777.80
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$899.02	0	\$0.00	2	\$563.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,462.77
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$449.83	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,649.83
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$839.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,013.27
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,406.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,996.16
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$487.02	1	\$952.65	3	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,204.67
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$836.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$836.00
Saginaw	4	\$1,287.75	2	\$3,178.94	106	\$21,316.46	0	\$0.00	36	\$10,424.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	123	151	\$39,082.18
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$8,537.64	0	\$0.00	28	\$8,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	65	\$16,937.64
St. Joseph	2	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,528.32	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$4,588.32
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	1	\$778.37	4	\$515.64	1	\$1,321.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,530.01
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,222.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,722.25
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,936.53	10	\$2,318.61	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$4,855.14
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,452.62	4	\$1,304.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$574.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$4,705.55
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$531.63	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,635.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$3,216.63
Washtenaw	3	\$1,602.64	0	\$0.00	3	\$861.40	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,630.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,094.04
Wayne	9	\$4,984.76	1	\$2,000.00	264	\$64,290.54	1	\$1,500.00	353	\$98,801.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	440	634	\$174,966.45
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$696.65	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,058.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,957.50
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	58	\$28,250.31	22	\$25,679.04	1,249	\$280,964.88	6	\$8,273.65	886	\$245,039.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,744	2,314	\$633,643.40

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	15,356	26,551	\$36,739,961.77	\$2,392.55	\$1,383.75	28,720	53,605
Alcona	7	10	\$15,788.70	\$2,255.53	\$1,578.87	16	27
Alger	11	19	\$27,217.80	\$2,474.35	\$1,432.52	14	23
Allegan	123	223	\$282,218.15	\$2,294.46	\$1,265.55	203	378
Alpena	47	86	\$120,963.35	\$2,573.69	\$1,406.55	73	138
Antrim	19	31	\$35,389.05	\$1,862.58	\$1,141.58	35	63
Arenac	23	39	\$60,740.90	\$2,640.91	\$1,557.46	34	68
Baraga	14	18	\$27,877.50	\$1,991.25	\$1,548.75	24	41
Barry	60	101	\$122,479.95	\$2,041.33	\$1,212.67	110	195
Bay	244	407	\$507,566.60	\$2,080.19	\$1,247.09	410	750
Benzie	7	8	\$8,997.00	\$1,285.29	\$1,124.63	21	29
Berrien	249	473	\$634,139.90	\$2,546.75	\$1,340.68	479	929
Branch	56	105	\$114,447.45	\$2,043.70	\$1,089.98	81	157
Calhoun	316	488	\$753,135.30	\$2,383.34	\$1,543.31	544	1,013
Cass	63	105	\$136,657.25	\$2,169.16	\$1,301.50	95	188
Charlevoix	26	36	\$53,840.95	\$2,070.81	\$1,495.58	54	102
Cheboygan	22	37	\$47,364.40	\$2,152.93	\$1,280.12	38	68
Chippewa	21	29	\$38,777.20	\$1,846.53	\$1,337.14	60	100
Clare	38	66	\$93,675.25	\$2,465.14	\$1,419.32	85	156
Clinton	47	72	\$94,104.04	\$2,002.21	\$1,307.00	90	157
Crawford	7	14	\$16,454.60	\$2,350.66	\$1,175.33	21	37
Delta	75	122	\$174,406.65	\$2,325.42	\$1,429.56	107	196
Dickinson	31	54	\$52,584.00	\$1,696.26	\$973.78	58	103
Eaton	147	246	\$323,722.75	\$2,202.20	\$1,315.95	266	471
Emmet	14	23	\$26,177.80	\$1,869.84	\$1,138.17	29	59
Genesee	1,199	2,156	\$2,837,189.56	\$2,366.30	\$1,315.95	2,074	3,959
Gladwin	48	99	\$107,163.95	\$2,232.58	\$1,082.46	69	147
Gogebic	19	29	\$36,751.50	\$1,934.29	\$1,267.29	36	59
Grand Traverse	75	106	\$151,694.15	\$2,022.59	\$1,431.08	153	235
Gratiot	65	120	\$151,475.00	\$2,330.38	\$1,262.29	103	208

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	48	92	\$143,303.90	\$2,985.50	\$1,557.65	88	176
Houghton	13	17	\$15,447.05	\$1,188.23	\$908.65	50	76
Huron	57	106	\$116,603.40	\$2,045.67	\$1,100.03	83	156
Ingham	485	838	\$1,129,794.70	\$2,329.47	\$1,348.20	883	1,717
Ionia	72	127	\$152,666.70	\$2,120.37	\$1,202.10	101	195
Iosco	48	83	\$116,457.55	\$2,426.20	\$1,403.10	82	149
Iron	18	26	\$47,413.30	\$2,634.07	\$1,823.59	28	41
Isabella	65	89	\$112,287.35	\$1,727.50	\$1,261.66	126	224
Jackson	300	540	\$704,002.40	\$2,346.67	\$1,303.71	499	1,006
Kalamazoo	423	749	\$1,036,648.40	\$2,450.71	\$1,384.04	785	1,521
Kalkaska	27	45	\$63,096.35	\$2,336.90	\$1,402.14	40	72
Kent	874	1,489	\$2,173,966.32	\$2,487.38	\$1,460.02	1,651	3,050
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	3
Lake	14	25	\$33,978.85	\$2,427.06	\$1,359.15	31	67
Lapeer	120	194	\$286,889.95	\$2,390.75	\$1,478.81	182	340
Leelanau	6	9	\$13,327.50	\$2,221.25	\$1,480.83	13	24
Lenawee	227	402	\$568,136.25	\$2,502.80	\$1,413.27	344	640
Livingston	117	183	\$240,056.70	\$2,051.77	\$1,311.79	193	329
Luce	1	1	\$1,928.00	\$1,928.00	\$1,928.00	11	20
Mackinac	1	2	\$2,520.75	\$2,520.75	\$1,260.38	5	6
Macomb	849	1,363	\$1,808,054.52	\$2,129.63	\$1,326.53	1,754	3,038
Manistee	15	24	\$25,133.80	\$1,675.59	\$1,047.24	35	67
Marquette	93	134	\$177,018.15	\$1,903.42	\$1,321.03	155	254
Mason	39	60	\$82,586.40	\$2,117.60	\$1,376.44	71	140
Mecosta	95	175	\$238,557.05	\$2,511.13	\$1,363.18	144	276
Menominee	26	37	\$47,673.60	\$1,833.60	\$1,288.48	43	72
Midland	135	216	\$307,800.85	\$2,280.01	\$1,425.00	245	426
Missaukee	7	14	\$11,482.15	\$1,640.31	\$820.15	24	53
Monroe	155	252	\$286,899.60	\$1,850.97	\$1,138.49	283	501
Montcalm	64	105	\$121,817.60	\$1,903.40	\$1,160.17	135	261

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	5	13	\$22,893.60	\$4,578.72	\$1,761.05	15	34
Muskegon	591	1,037	\$1,361,452.63	\$2,303.64	\$1,312.88	1,043	1,955
Newaygo	115	203	\$327,758.70	\$2,850.08	\$1,614.57	190	357
Oakland	1,003	1,603	\$2,379,750.90	\$2,372.63	\$1,484.56	1,785	3,130
Oceana	36	62	\$70,037.15	\$1,945.48	\$1,129.63	50	93
Ogemaw	31	57	\$68,436.95	\$2,207.64	\$1,200.65	50	100
Ontonagon	3	7	\$2,575.55	\$858.52	\$367.94	9	19
Osceola	40	80	\$93,712.85	\$2,342.82	\$1,171.41	75	148
Oscoda	9	13	\$21,175.40	\$2,352.82	\$1,628.88	12	20
Otsego	73	118	\$183,808.10	\$2,517.92	\$1,557.70	99	181
Ottawa	248	369	\$494,116.20	\$1,992.40	\$1,339.07	458	801
Presque Isle	7	14	\$22,607.50	\$3,229.64	\$1,614.82	17	34
Roscommon	23	44	\$52,965.60	\$2,302.85	\$1,203.76	40	77
Saginaw	726	1,410	\$1,874,406.02	\$2,581.83	\$1,329.37	1,317	2,649
St. Clair	176	295	\$356,243.45	\$2,024.11	\$1,207.60	332	618
St. Joseph	55	95	\$126,841.25	\$2,306.20	\$1,335.17	92	167
Sanilac	81	152	\$224,399.25	\$2,770.36	\$1,476.31	114	220
Schoolcraft	4	7	\$13,486.40	\$3,371.60	\$1,926.63	13	24
Shiawassee	113	188	\$236,073.26	\$2,089.14	\$1,255.71	180	326
Tuscola	104	168	\$196,898.16	\$1,893.25	\$1,172.01	155	276
Van Buren	137	254	\$345,842.70	\$2,524.40	\$1,361.59	212	432
Washtenaw	307	518	\$749,504.00	\$2,441.38	\$1,446.92	574	1,037
Wayne	3,931	7,001	\$10,249,467.76	\$2,607.34	\$1,464.00	8,321	15,760
Wexford	60	107	\$120,528.60	\$2,008.81	\$1,126.44	94	181
x-Unassigned	11	17	\$26,429.95	\$2,402.72	\$1,554.70	5	10
Entire State	15,356	26,551	\$36,739,961.77	\$2,392.55	\$1,383.75	28,720	53,605

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,375	61,132	62,983	61,695	61,874	61,881	62,063	61,594	61,056	59,656	59,420	58,684	59,254	59,073	58,272	57,479	54,651	53,623	30,463	27,254	1,132,482
Alcona	49	54	43	56	47	55	42	47	48	57	52	56	48	54	49	60	58	61	20	19	975
Alger	40	42	37	35	36	42	33	44	37	39	29	50	51	48	41	28	47	32	24	16	751
Allegan	682	612	670	691	640	668	653	677	677	640	722	597	722	647	631	655	590	595	287	217	12,273
Alpena	178	183	166	168	190	171	193	176	170	170	178	179	167	171	175	161	161	173	81	62	3,273
Antrim	113	132	133	145	100	140	133	147	128	110	123	109	131	118	136	119	134	123	68	38	2,380
Arenac	113	83	96	80	68	86	109	98	107	92	88	87	92	107	93	99	98	92	41	36	1,765
Baraga	48	59	44	38	47	42	58	51	43	52	45	48	46	39	35	53	53	47	31	14	893
Barry	299	320	310	300	321	327	325	334	357	329	308	292	297	328	297	282	295	255	154	93	5,823
Bay	591	581	557	580	608	596	551	551	529	548	569	550	589	567	576	591	544	553	338	267	10,836
Benzie	76	75	98	73	91	83	87	105	87	99	93	87	91	84	80	110	78	85	52	29	1,663
Berrien	978	1,022	1,059	1,032	1,008	1,048	1,075	1,055	1,079	1,063	1,017	1,064	1,021	1,039	1,009	1,013	963	935	500	388	19,368
Branch	368	355	360	353	322	322	345	314	350	312	313	346	329	320	319	334	323	293	150	102	6,230
Calhoun	1,115	1,064	1,052	1,034	1,056	1,072	1,096	1,084	1,077	1,068	936	991	1,015	1,016	1,028	970	956	897	518	389	19,434
Cass	300	319	316	301	312	329	334	361	356	330	320	324	345	349	343	313	283	282	158	118	6,093
Charlevoix	124	121	141	135	124	151	108	122	140	121	121	141	144	112	139	116	126	107	53	31	2,377
Cheboygan	133	122	168	143	181	136	167	169	142	140	169	149	150	159	180	182	156	152	79	53	2,930
Chippewa	215	203	229	200	224	211	211	235	199	181	193	174	227	174	182	183	167	182	83	74	3,747
Clare	217	200	235	210	233	228	223	234	209	213	238	212	200	229	224	206	220	210	104	101	4,146
Clinton	241	271	309	279	276	309	286	293	278	313	305	308	276	273	272	284	263	249	119	110	5,314
Crawford	87	80	88	91	107	78	104	89	95	89	77	76	94	95	96	85	80	91	46	37	1,685
Delta	223	211	212	209	188	195	209	207	198	185	191	177	190	203	174	181	180	209	86	78	3,706
Dickinson	144	130	134	146	127	150	132	144	150	146	126	118	131	136	146	125	122	107	55	46	2,515
Eaton	567	558	582	541	526	540	598	533	573	590	546	490	579	548	475	510	434	462	261	193	10,106
Emmet	140	146	157	157	147	144	164	162	148	146	159	141	133	160	154	159	144	165	75	58	2,859
Genesee	3,221	3,166	3,317	3,248	3,336	3,363	3,174	3,351	3,279	3,149	3,140	3,133	3,156	3,184	3,100	2,989	2,847	2,721	1,665	1,572	60,111
Gladwin	143	149	141	154	149	144	162	142	146	147	130	138	146	132	154	142	138	142	81	64	2,744
Gogebic	67	69	87	90	95	77	105	92	80	76	99	96	81	97	93	76	80	76	48	134	1,718
Grand Traverse	449	422	429	415	408	454	395	411	421	401	402	374	364	423	408	369	393	401	186	124	7,649
Gratiot	255	263	271	267	240	256	271	263	262	233	270	221	276	262	223	260	283	255	112	98	4,841

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	307	335	333	331	321	353	297	314	311	298	301	300	284	301	292	294	264	259	139	93	5,727
Houghton	218	222	194	197	208	200	186	181	174	183	189	201	198	184	182	167	158	167	95	56	3,560
Huron	168	163	160	124	166	174	176	152	155	147	149	196	147	157	152	155	161	144	83	67	2,996
Ingham	1,652	1,683	1,734	1,663	1,765	1,748	1,695	1,727	1,643	1,632	1,528	1,527	1,588	1,581	1,508	1,440	1,403	1,436	756	746	30,455
Ionia	331	366	396	355	381	391	372	397	377	356	355	365	331	356	360	355	334	322	156	114	6,770
Iosco	172	162	172	202	172	165	177	177	155	156	155	148	133	154	147	150	140	152	85	65	3,039
Iron	61	68	71	68	77	71	55	76	77	69	66	61	76	79	68	62	74	64	26	23	1,292
Isabella	412	382	410	402	348	356	369	360	338	285	296	311	332	322	303	309	307	299	138	135	6,414
Jackson	1,067	1,062	1,114	1,051	986	986	966	1,050	1,010	989	919	981	969	932	922	928	881	860	470	371	18,514
Kalamazoo	1,517	1,487	1,657	1,505	1,482	1,557	1,520	1,473	1,456	1,439	1,376	1,388	1,348	1,343	1,375	1,248	1,283	1,269	681	593	26,997
Kalkaska	130	121	124	115	128	122	125	119	124	142	121	116	136	129	143	126	121	109	61	46	2,358
Kent	4,190	4,133	4,107	4,084	4,002	4,045	4,079	3,954	3,880	3,966	3,880	3,725	3,740	3,742	3,884	3,802	3,535	3,459	1,792	1,330	73,329
Keweenaw	2	6	8	8	9	10	9	16	10	16	5	7	13	9	7	7	12	4	5	4	167
Lake	75	85	82	66	100	89	89	85	108	96	79	75	84	95	77	93	77	76	45	38	1,614
Lapeer	426	394	448	461	416	426	486	453	474	465	427	449	456	469	430	438	422	426	252	139	8,357
Leelanau	73	56	58	54	78	61	79	64	63	64	68	67	67	79	57	68	71	67	32	15	1,241
Lenawee	525	574	576	559	572	580	630	582	582	561	595	498	556	584	564	565	501	456	251	175	10,486
Livingston	429	515	551	519	494	500	523	550	518	507	504	493	460	536	498	461	489	481	257	168	9,453
Luce	42	34	44	39	46	26	33	46	32	43	40	41	47	42	34	47	32	31	18	24	741
Mackinac	38	45	49	51	60	51	50	45	55	45	36	56	33	42	52	53	52	49	30	16	908
Macomb	4,763	4,991	5,123	5,090	5,023	5,037	5,061	5,007	4,854	4,643	4,711	4,653	4,679	4,646	4,592	4,580	4,315	4,228	2,428	2,172	90,596
Manistee	118	124	136	133	160	130	126	147	110	141	139	128	129	147	158	153	130	126	96	67	2,598
Marquette	266	271	288	288	276	309	308	277	257	288	288	262	277	262	249	251	225	227	119	107	5,095
Mason	159	167	167	153	175	185	190	175	159	204	183	169	192	185	194	175	164	172	110	62	3,340
Mecosta	273	273	254	276	230	237	239	228	231	239	242	228	223	264	234	241	209	186	125	103	4,535
Menominee	107	100	121	105	109	113	114	131	126	121	108	113	137	115	120	117	107	115	50	37	2,166
Midland	394	391	439	412	441	372	440	386	397	392	404	394	409	371	386	374	303	344	193	144	7,386
Missaukee	110	104	91	124	131	124	100	148	103	112	113	108	101	118	103	103	108	88	50	34	2,073
Monroe	730	775	786	741	764	752	798	758	713	719	794	767	803	734	747	726	674	617	348	268	14,014
Montcalm	417	451	451	437	449	465	427	455	454	453	417	465	416	455	411	405	373	413	196	153	8,163

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	51	57	59	60	58	55	54	55	52	64	43	46	53	54	59	64	62	49	25	27	1,047
Muskegon	1,325	1,337	1,379	1,409	1,407	1,389	1,352	1,356	1,416	1,313	1,386	1,339	1,396	1,403	1,338	1,276	1,231	1,157	656	520	25,385
Newaygo	298	356	388	348	358	377	365	357	377	340	351	363	378	375	382	346	348	350	192	153	6,802
Oakland	4,220	4,352	4,540	4,319	4,437	4,272	4,493	4,396	4,364	4,257	4,208	4,191	4,163	4,164	4,120	4,068	3,952	3,821	2,169	1,756	80,262
Oceana	189	189	185	224	185	233	218	206	217	213	210	212	221	251	246	232	249	222	117	91	4,110
Ogemaw	130	123	138	137	163	151	127	150	140	131	165	139	160	135	156	122	146	154	73	66	2,706
Ontonagon	26	17	30	19	14	21	21	17	18	21	20	21	24	18	22	27	31	35	21	11	434
Osceola	183	172	163	186	182	190	151	178	163	171	175	159	183	183	178	188	168	195	92	60	3,320
Oscoda	50	47	60	48	53	59	63	63	56	59	59	62	54	51	51	70	54	74	23	19	1,075
Otsego	179	185	170	165	174	165	192	171	148	164	175	148	149	163	144	165	148	128	72	52	3,057
Ottawa	1,329	1,167	1,290	1,174	1,169	1,182	1,199	1,197	1,221	1,196	1,148	1,123	1,143	1,153	1,175	1,073	984	1,001	514	313	21,751
Presque Isle	56	66	46	68	65	57	56	72	64	55	58	68	56	54	57	62	62	66	38	26	1,152
Roscommon	127	124	127	141	136	138	150	153	131	177	176	126	159	161	164	148	142	156	77	74	2,787
Saginaw	1,469	1,388	1,490	1,554	1,509	1,446	1,441	1,387	1,345	1,405	1,296	1,328	1,327	1,294	1,285	1,259	1,212	1,236	689	681	26,041
St. Clair	868	956	964	958	935	959	940	970	923	898	950	947	957	899	930	969	901	883	505	379	17,691
St. Joseph	440	442	480	482	462	478	471	498	536	477	459	444	474	457	470	458	472	404	204	126	8,734
Sanilac	252	259	274	246	259	248	267	259	260	247	230	274	270	261	259	254	247	249	116	89	4,820
Schoolcraft	43	52	47	46	50	49	45	36	42	53	51	50	57	47	46	39	49	47	20	23	892
Shiawassee	442	423	462	421	383	422	435	407	430	429	402	373	394	406	400	403	343	369	169	154	7,667
Tuscola	308	318	351	354	350	350	367	344	339	325	310	348	352	341	340	334	340	329	181	140	6,421
Van Buren	570	532	565	511	538	606	572	552	583	611	535	576	599	578	580	577	544	548	247	235	10,659
Washtenaw	1,233	1,220	1,284	1,182	1,231	1,270	1,185	1,140	1,141	1,152	1,210	1,173	1,172	1,139	1,151	1,129	1,074	1,081	590	486	22,243
Wayne	15,933	16,504	16,564	16,582	16,647	16,402	16,526	16,293	16,434	15,784	16,063	15,839	15,758	15,675	15,333	15,354	14,497	14,233	8,963	9,754	305,138
Wexford	264	249	298	231	282	255	267	278	293	257	262	274	259	266	263	269	213	208	135	79	4,902
x-Unassigned	42	45	44	46	51	55	44	35	52	47	31	41	41	38	42	45	41	30	13	14	797
Entire State	60,375	61,132	62,983	61,695	61,874	61,881	62,063	61,594	61,056	59,656	59,420	58,684	59,254	59,073	58,272	57,479	54,651	53,623	30,463	27,254	1,132,482

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,667	1,197	1,285	1,369	1,344	1,318	1,356	1,168	1,204	1,186	1,198	1,110	1,149	1,113	1,076	1,080	904	839	290	9	21,862
Alcona	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Allegan	4	6	9	5	3	10	3	9	7	3	5	2	6	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	86
Alpena	2	3	1	3	3	4	0	3	1	3	2	4	1	5	5	0	1	1	1	0	43
Antrim	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
Arenac	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	12
Baraga	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	22
Barry	3	2	0	4	1	4	5	2	2	6	2	5	0	4	4	4	4	3	1	0	56
Bay	20	19	13	12	18	9	14	6	9	16	11	7	12	10	8	15	6	10	2	0	217
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	10
Berrien	36	20	22	22	19	31	26	21	23	29	22	24	23	23	23	28	25	21	2	0	440
Branch	5	4	6	7	4	5	9	5	7	8	4	7	8	2	3	2	7	5	2	0	100
Calhoun	23	13	14	17	19	22	19	22	17	17	14	17	20	20	23	16	20	13	11	0	337
Cass	4	7	2	4	9	5	8	6	3	9	6	3	4	7	7	4	6	5	0	0	99
Charlevoix	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	10
Cheboygan	0	1	4	1	3	2	2	3	3	1	0	2	1	0	3	2	2	2	0	0	32
Chippewa	5	1	2	4	4	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	43
Clare	8	5	5	6	5	2	9	4	7	3	4	7	6	4	2	7	3	4	0	0	91
Clinton	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	3	5	1	1	0	0	35
Crawford	3	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	18
Delta	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	4	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	37
Dickinson	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	12
Eaton	3	6	0	4	7	9	5	4	6	9	6	6	10	10	5	7	7	8	1	1	114
Emmet	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	14
Genesee	154	107	113	108	115	106	100	79	96	85	86	85	76	78	79	87	57	53	25	0	1,689
Gladwin	2	2	2	4	3	2	4	2	3	1	3	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	42
Gogebic	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	15
Grand Traverse	4	3	4	4	2	5	2	2	7	3	1	2	2	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	50
Gratiot	6	1	5	6	3	8	3	4	4	3	2	6	8	6	4	4	9	4	0	0	86

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	5	4	8	5	7	8	4	3	6	3	4	6	2	4	4	5	1	0	0	85
Houghton	2	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	33
Huron	3	1	2	3	6	1	2	1	0	1	2	4	1	3	0	5	3	3	0	0	41
Ingham	40	28	33	26	32	39	33	31	27	34	29	20	31	43	22	28	21	23	9	0	549
Ionia	2	2	0	2	3	4	2	1	4	8	4	4	6	3	3	9	4	2	2	0	65
Iosco	5	3	4	3	6	5	1	6	2	4	4	3	0	2	4	5	1	1	1	0	60
Iron	1	2	1	1	2	2	0	3	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20
Isabella	7	3	5	2	9	4	5	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	4	3	0	0	59
Jackson	36	23	21	22	17	22	22	17	30	21	21	24	17	15	21	20	14	16	2	0	381
Kalamazoo	49	18	30	31	34	29	22	23	19	26	24	29	29	25	29	16	16	15	3	0	467
Kalkaska	1	0	2	0	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	20
Kent	154	81	102	97	111	87	88	77	89	74	98	84	77	84	77	78	63	61	12	1	1,595
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	4	2	4	2	1	1	5	0	5	2	3	2	0	45
Lapeer	5	5	4	4	3	5	6	2	4	5	0	5	6	3	3	3	3	1	0	0	67
Leelanau	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	9	9	9	9	4	5	13	5	8	8	8	11	8	5	12	11	9	2	0	0	145
Livingston	5	1	3	2	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	5	2	1	4	4	1	4	1	0	64
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	11
Mackinac	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
Macomb	89	61	64	77	67	74	66	81	65	57	52	54	61	55	50	53	52	33	12	0	1,123
Manistee	0	2	3	3	2	2	2	4	3	1	6	2	4	1	5	2	4	1	1	0	48
Marquette	1	2	3	10	6	6	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	5	3	4	3	2	0	0	70
Mason	2	1	1	0	4	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	2	0	1	2	2	0	0	30
Mecosta	5	3	6	9	4	6	6	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	3	4	1	0	0	82
Menominee	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	17
Midland	6	6	9	7	4	5	7	3	4	5	9	6	3	7	4	2	2	3	1	0	93
Missaukee	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	0	27
Monroe	11	6	11	12	10	6	8	12	17	9	13	12	15	10	20	7	15	10	4	0	208
Montcalm	2	2	2	2	3	1	5	1	7	3	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	4	0	0	48

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	9
Muskegon	56	38	40	38	41	39	49	37	38	35	53	39	39	45	31	29	24	20	8	1	700
Newaygo	7	4	8	7	3	5	5	7	4	5	8	8	10	5	9	6	10	7	4	0	122
Oakland	61	40	43	40	50	35	52	45	55	40	53	45	31	45	47	38	37	34	7	0	798
Oceana	0	0	2	1	2	4	3	2	6	7	4	3	4	6	4	2	5	4	1	0	60
Ogemaw	2	3	3	3	6	1	3	0	2	0	1	2	3	2	9	2	1	1	1	0	45
Ontonagon	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Osceola	3	2	2	1	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	4	3	2	3	2	3	2	0	51
Oscoda	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	24
Otsego	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	19
Ottawa	16	7	9	14	5	7	5	6	10	6	5	7	6	10	11	5	10	4	5	0	148
Presque Isle	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
Roscommon	4	2	1	4	4	3	3	2	1	3	3	3	6	7	10	5	3	5	2	0	71
Saginaw	85	53	59	80	65	58	67	45	46	48	41	61	52	42	40	38	36	37	8	2	963
Sanilac	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	3	5	0	5	2	2	4	2	1	1	0	45
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Shiawassee	9	4	12	5	6	3	6	3	6	4	5	9	7	5	8	4	3	5	2	0	106
St. Clair	16	16	17	14	16	13	17	11	14	19	15	11	17	14	16	15	6	10	3	0	260
St. Joseph	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	19
Tuscola	2	2	3	5	6	6	5	5	4	6	7	7	3	2	7	4	6	5	3	0	88
Van Buren	6	2	9	10	11	7	7	10	9	6	13	14	11	9	13	15	7	10	4	0	173
Washtenaw	33	21	22	27	26	25	23	21	17	16	20	16	27	13	18	17	15	20	3	0	380
Wayne	618	516	509	549	514	537	545	474	468	473	452	391	437	403	374	401	330	327	130	3	8,451
Wexford	6	5	5	9	6	5	7	3	4	6	8	7	1	8	3	7	6	2	3	0	101
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Entire State	1,667	1,197	1,285	1,369	1,344	1,318	1,356	1,168	1,204	1,186	1,198	1,110	1,149	1,113	1,076	1,080	904	839	290	9	21,862

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,034	27,010	28,319	29,266	29,718	29,816	29,594	29,335	28,929	28,135	27,477	26,909	26,754	25,920	24,773	23,708	21,596	19,734	13,655	19,758	514,440
Alcona	20	18	16	19	22	19	15	20	16	27	20	20	19	25	20	22	17	21	5	11	372
Alger	18	12	11	12	15	12	11	13	16	13	7	15	12	13	12	6	13	8	9	8	236
Allegan	188	196	244	256	234	257	226	246	254	225	247	194	224	209	198	202	172	158	93	116	4,139
Alpena	71	67	61	70	82	64	83	75	77	75	74	74	72	66	66	56	65	41	30	42	1,311
Antrim	27	32	34	40	36	42	41	52	45	35	33	38	41	29	33	31	29	25	11	16	670
Arenac	26	33	37	42	28	26	42	34	38	32	31	28	34	38	27	33	27	23	11	25	615
Baraga	19	28	17	16	22	23	23	25	19	27	21	22	16	14	7	11	18	14	11	9	362
Barry	83	100	100	104	116	116	104	100	123	99	104	100	101	108	88	63	70	72	48	49	1,848
Bay	225	271	243	272	305	271	264	250	257	258	264	257	240	231	244	241	199	196	139	188	4,815
Benzie	16	19	26	23	27	22	34	33	16	20	28	26	29	26	17	28	13	21	12	18	454
Berrien	423	456	493	482	496	542	495	506	522	462	473	468	457	453	457	398	384	344	213	259	8,783
Branch	112	110	115	121	115	106	121	114	126	104	108	121	114	101	114	99	91	76	49	73	2,090
Calhoun	479	481	472	503	551	532	532	501	510	533	450	457	465	452	430	388	397	303	224	259	8,919
Cass	97	129	119	109	124	134	127	140	143	136	111	122	124	133	120	109	100	83	57	91	2,308
Charlevoix	20	27	37	33	41	34	36	32	31	42	35	37	34	18	35	29	26	19	13	13	592
Cheboygan	48	52	71	54	54	48	55	62	43	48	50	52	40	45	48	55	46	45	20	22	958
Chippewa	65	87	74	98	98	80	97	104	90	72	78	59	68	60	67	54	46	41	30	40	1,408
Clare	96	90	110	107	116	119	107	115	107	114	118	91	103	121	92	83	100	73	45	73	1,980
Clinton	74	101	108	110	107	124	104	132	122	137	120	111	99	105	83	91	71	64	36	67	1,966
Crawford	40	30	33	41	42	33	50	34	39	29	27	28	50	32	28	27	24	29	22	22	660
Delta	75	75	74	73	73	69	76	73	72	76	59	60	79	75	51	60	55	50	32	52	1,309
Dickinson	43	46	43	59	40	50	38	50	49	51	40	45	46	48	55	36	29	33	15	30	846
Eaton	185	203	217	208	203	236	257	221	218	227	211	174	208	200	157	160	137	154	100	121	3,797
Emmet	33	27	42	47	45	54	51	35	50	36	38	27	40	37	38	34	21	33	10	29	727
Genesee	1,474	1,589	1,718	1,733	1,857	1,840	1,666	1,779	1,715	1,695	1,604	1,592	1,613	1,572	1,486	1,425	1,272	1,125	792	1,164	30,711
Gladwin	47	43	43	67	62	61	65	61	52	58	38	54	55	54	58	44	42	43	28	36	1,011
Gogebic	31	32	33	39	38	38	46	35	36	31	36	35	39	38	28	28	30	25	17	21	656
Grand Traverse	99	92	110	108	119	141	100	117	125	122	110	108	106	128	108	91	81	88	37	60	2,050
Gratiot	68	100	96	107	90	106	116	97	88	83	86	95	107	97	83	89	84	76	45	70	1,783

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	100	123	122	136	123	133	117	114	119	114	102	109	97	108	83	87	72	68	44	50	2,021
Houghton	45	57	65	51	72	68	62	62	56	60	59	70	73	54	62	55	54	52	28	35	1,140
Huron	64	59	51	52	77	76	77	61	58	60	60	74	54	56	52	49	55	48	21	38	1,142
Ingham	757	847	852	855	924	941	914	901	850	830	769	762	803	766	712	680	615	601	384	573	15,336
Ionia	109	124	135	122	142	152	152	146	134	137	139	138	119	139	128	115	113	103	56	78	2,481
Iosco	68	81	70	102	79	78	91	97	72	79	64	61	65	67	63	66	60	49	26	42	1,380
Iron	25	33	30	29	36	29	28	38	38	24	29	30	28	33	24	21	26	16	10	12	539
Isabella	146	150	160	173	140	148	151	153	151	125	140	127	141	115	107	119	110	99	56	88	2,599
Jackson	409	447	481	473	447	447	447	475	451	448	406	428	400	387	365	367	339	280	176	228	7,901
Kalamazoo	636	682	799	778	747	769	765	701	700	716	659	633	619	589	628	513	515	476	288	396	12,609
Kalkaska	31	31	42	34	47	40	45	37	46	39	38	38	36	46	40	35	24	23	12	26	710
Kent	1,542	1,679	1,702	1,740	1,750	1,717	1,722	1,759	1,652	1,716	1,648	1,546	1,587	1,506	1,494	1,424	1,205	1,104	661	880	30,034
Keweenaw	0	0	0	3	5	1	1	2	4	2	4	1	2	2	3	0	1	1	2	0	34
Lake	39	45	46	39	42	42	51	36	46	46	37	39	42	51	32	43	36	32	17	31	792
Lapeer	118	145	149	171	142	157	158	176	193	162	143	156	155	171	139	127	130	106	97	88	2,883
Leelanau	13	14	9	8	12	21	15	19	13	12	16	18	18	19	17	10	14	10	10	5	273
Lenawee	195	219	221	238	266	245	256	232	244	227	246	211	218	209	213	175	168	135	86	125	4,129
Livingston	98	109	146	174	160	164	168	186	142	147	143	147	120	155	142	118	120	113	75	99	2,726
Luce	16	13	20	19	23	11	24	23	10	17	13	15	16	14	13	20	12	13	9	9	310
Mackinac	7	12	23	12	15	21	15	13	19	13	12	20	8	8	13	15	13	12	10	7	268
Macomb	1,716	2,011	2,101	2,185	2,230	2,267	2,255	2,237	2,159	2,041	2,039	1,967	2,009	1,955	1,845	1,804	1,597	1,439	1,104	1,678	38,639
Manistee	48	47	56	58	64	60	51	71	45	55	53	43	44	60	59	48	43	37	32	38	1,012
Marquette	92	87	109	108	107	134	113	114	99	107	93	102	100	84	74	77	65	56	44	55	1,820
Mason	64	88	71	75	87	91	84	82	74	90	80	69	65	68	69	66	55	64	39	38	1,419
Mecosta	80	106	100	116	87	98	103	107	93	89	95	84	84	92	89	77	73	62	42	61	1,738
Menominee	26	28	44	33	38	44	52	53	45	43	39	46	56	39	43	40	41	32	28	18	788
Midland	116	123	164	173	169	164	179	158	161	169	166	158	152	166	134	122	90	102	75	90	2,831
Missaukee	33	28	30	42	43	41	29	43	36	42	40	39	36	42	30	37	36	24	13	17	681
Monroe	261	321	319	311	326	319	346	337	311	313	337	328	329	270	317	253	242	183	132	187	5,742
Montcalm	163	160	167	182	179	174	179	186	185	175	164	191	172	157	144	133	124	135	83	98	3,151

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	12	22	22	23	18	24	27	19	17	20	13	18	20	10	23	14	20	10	12	17	361
Muskegon	616	710	700	717	732	722	674	691	693	649	675	657	682	660	661	533	517	442	290	362	12,383
Newaygo	106	146	173	153	154	172	162	149	179	165	165	151	167	136	143	116	121	116	73	99	2,846
Oakland	1,539	1,656	1,697	1,789	1,861	1,744	1,878	1,760	1,789	1,682	1,676	1,670	1,530	1,565	1,465	1,430	1,314	1,180	795	1,203	31,223
Oceana	87	67	79	99	89	113	103	101	111	95	107	95	96	101	110	82	87	67	49	67	1,805
Ogemaw	48	55	67	65	83	77	60	66	59	52	77	53	66	52	50	52	48	47	30	45	1,152
Ontonagon	6	4	7	8	5	9	4	4	6	9	7	9	13	5	4	8	8	7	4	6	133
Osceola	50	57	65	76	67	74	57	72	69	64	66	56	63	60	54	50	42	55	32	31	1,160
Oscoda	14	11	26	23	25	24	29	30	18	19	18	27	18	23	16	24	19	17	6	12	399
Otsego	59	60	64	50	72	63	65	63	53	60	55	40	49	61	33	44	32	33	12	24	992
Ottawa	335	338	349	396	354	389	409	393	421	396	342	378	343	346	342	278	267	238	149	181	6,644
Presque Isle	20	23	22	29	27	19	22	25	21	15	27	23	18	17	23	21	31	18	16	15	432
Roscommon	51	52	55	73	58	55	67	74	56	86	77	53	83	66	79	61	55	56	27	49	1,233
Saginaw	763	792	850	937	887	874	838	827	793	840	750	770	755	684	667	654	583	566	351	519	14,700
St. Clair	300	377	377	407	399	432	409	416	434	396	404	405	390	368	344	387	313	293	219	255	7,325
St. Joseph	123	123	153	162	143	169	158	162	157	150	124	126	141	146	137	142	113	108	66	79	2,682
Sanilac	99	103	115	91	107	93	103	117	99	105	91	107	110	105	83	83	72	68	45	59	1,855
Schoolcraft	15	20	18	18	22	16	23	15	15	18	24	16	20	15	13	10	15	9	6	17	325
Shiawassee	124	131	166	151	138	152	161	150	152	153	133	143	129	150	119	136	104	111	58	95	2,656
Tuscola	122	130	150	155	160	152	152	159	148	153	147	140	139	140	136	129	117	105	68	88	2,690
Van Buren	225	239	257	232	242	281	265	256	258	261	223	255	248	204	219	214	188	178	109	151	4,505
Washtenaw	474	512	555	553	568	551	560	528	521	531	527	514	494	474	445	465	401	375	253	352	9,653
Wayne	7,528	8,857	9,141	9,511	9,639	9,645	9,617	9,466	9,515	9,147	9,170	8,928	8,792	8,466	8,108	7,994	7,343	6,814	5,115	7,904	170,700
Wexford	85	98	118	93	122	101	105	110	124	95	117	105	95	105	110	82	73	61	52	52	1,903
x-Unassigned	14	12	12	10	9	14	14	7	16	9	8	10	10	5	5	10	6	2	4	2	179
Entire State	24,034	27,010	28,319	29,266	29,718	29,816	29,594	29,335	28,929	28,135	27,477	26,909	26,754	25,920	24,773	23,708	21,596	19,734	13,655	19,758	514,440

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,678	4,829	5,987	6,503	6,202	5,293	4,631	3,940	3,501	3,026	2,565	2,059	1,583	679	51	17	16	7	2	1	53,570
Alcona	0	1	2	4	3	5	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Alger	0	0	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Allegan	17	29	40	47	40	40	39	28	28	17	32	10	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	378
Alpena	11	14	11	13	21	16	8	13	10	5	7	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	138
Antrim	3	6	5	8	4	9	9	3	7	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Arenac	3	8	4	4	5	6	9	6	5	2	5	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	68
Baraga	3	6	5	6	9	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	41
Barry	9	22	17	20	30	18	18	15	14	10	10	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Bay	39	77	80	81	97	79	61	56	47	39	38	24	18	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	750
Benzie	2	1	8	3	3	1	4	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Berrien	45	80	104	106	91	93	68	76	64	66	45	36	36	13	2	0	1	0	1	0	927
Branch	9	18	24	17	14	15	15	7	15	9	5	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Calhoun	58	83	119	142	125	96	82	80	58	57	37	39	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,010
Cass	6	22	13	19	23	21	17	13	17	10	10	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Charlevoix	2	5	14	9	11	9	12	10	7	11	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Cheboygan	3	5	9	5	11	9	9	4	3	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Chippewa	5	11	8	14	16	13	5	8	5	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Clare	10	12	21	21	16	14	10	14	7	10	11	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Clinton	6	18	15	27	10	23	12	8	11	11	5	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Crawford	1	3	0	5	5	3	6	3	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Delta	10	25	25	22	24	22	17	21	9	6	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Dickinson	5	7	13	14	11	18	7	7	1	8	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Eaton	34	37	58	59	54	36	41	44	30	27	19	16	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	471
Emmet	3	3	7	8	4	16	6	4	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Genesee	185	334	421	459	436	436	356	329	262	209	192	161	114	60	2	0	0	1	0	0	3,957
Gladwin	4	4	11	22	16	24	14	13	7	6	9	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Gogebic	3	2	5	10	6	8	11	1	5	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Grand Traverse	12	23	26	30	38	27	13	22	11	13	8	1	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	233
Gratiot	6	18	25	25	24	14	21	17	16	13	7	8	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	208

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	14	14	20	15	23	21	14	13	11	12	9	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Houghton	2	3	7	12	14	7	6	5	5	3	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Huron	12	11	8	12	23	11	21	13	15	7	11	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	156
Ingham	84	136	196	191	221	186	141	124	110	104	86	58	48	29	1	0	1	1	0	0	1,717
Ionia	6	14	19	24	20	23	21	17	14	10	13	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Iosco	8	15	18	18	15	9	11	12	12	8	10	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	149
Iron	1	5	6	6	9	3	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Isabella	10	15	30	31	31	15	26	14	14	11	11	4	7	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	224
Jackson	53	101	101	137	102	77	73	92	67	56	55	43	36	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,004
Kalamazoo	77	145	190	193	173	124	132	92	111	95	67	54	45	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,519
Kalkaska	1	9	10	11	7	6	4	5	7	3	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Kent	177	294	388	358	354	277	248	214	193	173	137	107	84	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	3,047
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	4	7	7	5	8	8	3	2	5	5	4	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Lapeer	19	34	37	44	32	35	37	23	25	18	12	11	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Leelanau	3	3	2	2	6	1	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Lenawee	24	62	61	71	74	64	64	51	49	39	38	14	16	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	639
Livingston	9	28	34	47	44	46	35	19	18	20	14	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Luce	0	2	3	3	2	0	2	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Macomb	143	256	325	396	359	324	254	212	193	164	164	122	83	38	2	2	0	0	1	0	3,038
Manistee	4	5	10	5	8	4	6	6	5	5	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Marquette	8	21	20	35	25	34	18	17	20	26	12	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Mason	8	11	10	14	16	11	13	12	12	9	2	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Mecosta	15	23	27	32	29	27	21	27	21	19	12	9	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Menominee	2	5	11	12	13	7	2	5	4	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Midland	19	41	52	51	51	34	42	36	22	25	27	14	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	426
Missaukee	3	3	1	6	6	3	6	9	4	4	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	53
Monroe	27	50	54	65	58	37	54	33	30	28	17	22	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	501
Montcalm	10	16	26	17	32	28	25	28	23	21	16	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	261

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)* **December 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	1	4	4	2	7	2	3	2	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Muskegon	114	195	209	224	216	184	158	147	123	102	93	91	72	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,955
Newaygo	19	38	46	36	44	45	34	24	22	9	12	13	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	352
Oakland	157	325	373	416	411	305	276	200	169	166	135	87	77	27	1	2	0	2	0	1	3,130
Oceana	1	5	16	17	11	7	11	11	6	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Ogemaw	5	4	13	10	9	9	9	11	6	4	7	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Ontonagon	0	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Osceola	10	10	16	14	15	18	15	14	12	6	7	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Oscoda	2	1	2	4	5	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Otsego	12	16	19	17	23	21	14	10	9	17	10	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Ottawa	47	70	102	106	92	82	67	63	47	37	35	26	18	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	801
Presque Isle	3	2	5	7	7	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roscommon	3	5	10	15	8	5	2	10	2	5	4	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Saginaw	156	232	272	302	292	231	219	206	179	166	151	98	85	52	2	1	3	0	0	0	2,647
St. Clair	23	61	65	80	53	70	54	50	46	34	29	25	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	618
St. Joseph	3	16	21	19	20	22	12	10	15	9	8	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Sanilac	6	19	19	27	19	27	18	15	16	23	8	11	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	220
Schoolcraft	2	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shiawassee	10	27	30	48	34	30	31	20	20	24	19	12	13	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	326
Tuscola	20	17	26	40	27	27	25	19	25	20	10	10	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Van Buren	25	36	44	39	48	50	42	33	36	31	16	10	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	432
Washtenaw	49	88	118	96	131	108	106	67	59	50	55	53	36	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,036
Wayne	770	1,439	1,777	1,948	1,801	1,516	1,349	1,114	1,040	876	743	667	482	201	18	7	6	2	0	0	15,756
Wexford	2	14	26	14	22	19	20	11	13	11	8	6	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
x-Unassigned	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Entire State	2,678	4,829	5,987	6,503	6,202	5,293	4,631	3,940	3,501	3,026	2,565	2,059	1,583	679	51	17	16	7	2	1	53,570

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,274	60,197	61,852	60,214	60,344	60,358	60,513	60,091	59,748	58,482	58,105	57,285	57,775	57,606	56,913	56,142	53,310	52,481	18,929	7,290	1,076,909
Alcona	49	52	41	53	46	54	42	46	48	57	52	55	46	51	47	60	55	60	16	8	938
Alger	40	41	36	35	35	40	32	42	36	34	28	48	47	46	39	28	45	29	16	8	705
Allegan	674	599	652	671	622	650	634	661	660	627	699	583	700	632	615	645	572	583	215	97	11,791
Alpena	176	181	163	161	184	165	187	173	167	168	172	171	166	165	168	157	156	168	55	18	3,121
Antrim	111	131	130	143	98	137	129	142	126	107	124	104	129	114	134	119	134	122	59	20	2,313
Arenac	112	82	95	80	65	86	105	94	104	90	87	85	89	103	92	94	94	90	32	12	1,691
Baraga	48	58	44	37	46	42	58	50	43	50	45	48	46	38	34	53	51	47	22	5	865
Barry	292	317	303	295	309	314	315	323	348	318	294	285	284	316	288	279	289	251	112	43	5,575
Bay	580	576	546	566	591	579	540	541	515	536	558	538	578	554	561	577	533	540	219	81	10,309
Benzie	74	74	97	72	91	80	85	105	87	100	93	87	91	84	80	109	76	84	42	11	1,622
Berrien	966	1,009	1,051	1,014	995	1,029	1,063	1,030	1,067	1,052	996	1,057	1,002	1,015	987	997	950	918	319	125	18,642
Branch	364	355	352	343	317	315	340	309	345	308	312	341	322	315	317	332	319	291	102	31	6,030
Calhoun	1,105	1,057	1,029	1,010	1,027	1,045	1,074	1,059	1,061	1,051	914	968	989	990	1,007	947	932	878	320	130	18,593
Cass	295	315	314	299	306	326	328	356	348	323	314	313	339	342	337	309	277	280	104	23	5,848
Charlevoix	123	122	140	132	118	149	105	116	139	117	118	138	139	110	135	112	125	100	43	18	2,299
Cheboygan	131	121	166	141	177	134	162	166	136	138	170	145	147	156	180	181	149	148	62	31	2,841
Chippewa	215	201	228	196	219	207	208	230	196	179	190	170	225	168	176	180	162	179	58	31	3,618
Clare	215	195	232	205	227	219	219	228	202	206	231	205	189	224	219	198	211	200	70	28	3,923
Clinton	239	263	302	265	268	297	266	279	266	302	289	298	267	261	260	265	256	240	89	41	5,013
Crawford	86	81	87	90	105	79	104	87	94	89	74	72	94	91	95	81	78	86	25	15	1,613
Delta	220	207	205	203	183	191	206	203	194	182	189	170	184	197	172	176	174	209	56	26	3,547
Dickinson	142	130	131	142	125	148	131	141	149	145	125	116	127	133	139	123	120	103	41	16	2,427
Eaton	552	550	561	517	506	518	573	512	551	573	530	475	555	524	457	490	415	443	181	71	9,554
Emmet	139	144	153	153	144	142	159	161	145	142	159	140	126	156	149	157	143	162	65	29	2,768
Genesee	3,169	3,125	3,277	3,177	3,266	3,284	3,109	3,293	3,239	3,106	3,082	3,077	3,070	3,114	3,049	2,922	2,780	2,667	1,009	404	57,219
Gladwin	142	147	140	147	145	141	157	139	141	146	128	137	140	126	149	137	134	134	54	28	2,612
Gogebic	66	69	87	88	93	73	104	91	78	76	99	95	78	96	92	74	78	75	33	8	1,553
Grand Traverse	445	420	424	404	400	441	389	400	414	389	396	365	356	416	402	363	387	390	160	68	7,429
Gratiot	252	258	267	262	235	252	265	261	255	225	260	214	269	250	217	258	278	249	68	27	4,622

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	301	329	330	320	313	346	292	308	302	295	298	292	282	292	288	290	260	257	103	42	5,540
Houghton	216	222	190	193	205	198	184	180	171	180	186	198	197	180	177	164	155	166	67	22	3,451
Huron	168	161	159	122	161	172	173	150	154	145	148	195	143	154	148	152	154	141	66	27	2,893
Ingham	1,611	1,655	1,690	1,609	1,708	1,690	1,634	1,671	1,604	1,590	1,498	1,489	1,541	1,537	1,459	1,396	1,358	1,397	414	171	28,722
Ionia	323	363	389	350	372	377	361	382	366	345	346	354	320	344	353	338	321	315	108	38	6,465
Iosco	169	159	171	193	165	164	172	173	153	153	151	146	127	149	143	146	135	151	64	24	2,908
Iron	58	67	70	66	74	71	55	73	76	66	64	59	75	78	68	62	74	64	17	8	1,245
Isabella	401	375	400	392	340	341	356	348	323	276	286	301	325	314	297	291	299	292	93	51	6,101
Jackson	1,048	1,040	1,100	1,029	970	965	939	1,023	985	966	891	947	944	906	898	907	858	846	323	141	17,726
Kalamazoo	1,501	1,467	1,631	1,471	1,437	1,517	1,471	1,440	1,433	1,419	1,348	1,347	1,325	1,316	1,346	1,213	1,244	1,237	424	194	25,781
Kalkaska	130	118	120	113	125	118	121	120	122	138	119	112	135	128	143	123	117	107	50	20	2,279
Kent	4,143	4,106	4,062	4,016	3,934	3,987	4,010	3,894	3,826	3,919	3,824	3,663	3,658	3,679	3,810	3,736	3,469	3,411	1,271	452	70,870
Keweenaw	2	6	8	7	8	10	9	16	10	16	5	7	13	9	7	7	12	4	3	4	163
Lake	73	80	79	65	96	87	85	83	106	90	76	74	80	88	75	90	76	72	30	6	1,511
Lapeer	417	387	438	451	405	413	476	437	463	461	415	436	451	457	421	436	409	418	165	54	8,010
Leelanau	73	56	58	54	79	60	78	61	63	64	67	67	66	78	57	68	71	67	23	10	1,220
Lenawee	516	569	569	544	559	555	618	570	570	547	579	487	545	572	555	553	488	449	176	50	10,071
Livingston	422	507	546	501	480	487	505	532	503	494	488	471	444	517	489	450	478	473	199	67	9,053
Luce	42	34	42	38	44	26	32	43	31	42	41	40	46	42	32	46	32	30	14	12	709
Mackinac	37	44	47	49	58	51	50	44	54	45	33	54	31	42	50	52	50	49	23	8	871
Macomb	4,656	4,883	5,000	4,960	4,881	4,897	4,913	4,871	4,709	4,535	4,567	4,533	4,528	4,516	4,455	4,459	4,180	4,102	1,494	499	85,638
Manistee	117	120	132	131	155	127	122	140	107	135	135	122	126	141	153	147	125	122	67	26	2,450
Marquette	261	267	287	285	270	301	299	272	252	287	281	261	272	259	247	245	222	227	80	49	4,924
Mason	155	165	166	151	173	179	187	170	157	198	181	165	190	179	190	172	158	168	80	24	3,208
Mecosta	265	269	246	267	224	231	237	220	229	234	233	221	219	253	228	233	198	181	94	41	4,323
Menominee	107	100	118	102	108	110	111	128	124	115	105	109	135	111	118	114	102	113	27	19	2,076
Midland	386	384	433	400	429	365	429	373	389	379	388	382	401	356	374	366	291	335	129	51	7,040
Missaukee	105	101	88	120	127	119	95	145	102	109	110	105	100	115	100	100	108	87	38	17	1,991
Monroe	724	764	776	727	738	739	776	731	697	706	772	748	787	719	720	707	655	597	231	77	13,391
Montcalm	411	447	449	430	435	454	418	442	444	448	407	457	405	439	401	400	368	399	119	56	7,829

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	51	56	58	59	58	54	54	54	52	64	43	45	51	54	58	63	61	49	13	12	1,009
Muskegon	1,302	1,317	1,356	1,377	1,380	1,369	1,318	1,326	1,397	1,304	1,363	1,305	1,366	1,382	1,317	1,254	1,208	1,150	410	148	24,349
Newaygo	295	352	376	338	346	361	347	347	368	330	334	357	364	361	367	332	340	345	127	52	6,439
Oakland	4,118	4,237	4,424	4,179	4,312	4,137	4,341	4,245	4,244	4,140	4,122	4,068	4,041	4,042	4,015	3,961	3,841	3,724	1,505	541	76,237
Oceana	184	186	181	220	180	227	216	201	216	208	203	206	221	244	240	223	242	217	70	24	3,909
Ogemaw	125	123	135	134	159	146	126	147	140	129	161	137	157	133	155	121	144	151	45	22	2,590
Ontonagon	26	17	31	19	14	21	21	17	17	21	20	21	24	17	22	26	31	35	18	5	423
Osceola	180	169	160	177	178	177	144	169	153	167	170	153	178	174	172	182	165	190	69	31	3,158
Oscoda	50	46	59	47	49	56	61	59	54	54	58	61	53	50	48	68	53	72	17	7	1,022
Otsego	177	184	167	163	167	163	190	169	144	163	172	145	149	160	142	161	145	123	60	29	2,973
Ottawa	1,307	1,150	1,268	1,127	1,143	1,151	1,153	1,172	1,191	1,163	1,113	1,086	1,109	1,115	1,144	1,044	955	979	387	133	20,890
Presque Isle	55	66	46	67	62	56	52	68	61	54	56	63	51	51	53	59	59	64	26	11	1,080
Roscommon	122	123	124	134	132	137	143	149	129	170	175	123	154	159	157	143	140	154	49	26	2,643
Saginaw	1,443	1,357	1,468	1,508	1,474	1,412	1,407	1,352	1,313	1,385	1,269	1,302	1,280	1,265	1,246	1,215	1,180	1,206	389	156	24,627
St. Clair	851	945	952	936	915	940	919	952	907	874	930	927	941	884	909	941	886	867	319	121	16,916
St. Joseph	438	438	478	478	457	469	463	493	534	479	458	441	470	450	463	454	472	400	150	48	8,533
Sanilac	248	257	271	244	255	246	263	252	256	243	223	267	266	254	249	245	242	247	74	29	4,631
Schoolcraft	42	51	47	44	49	49	45	36	42	51	50	50	58	47	46	39	48	47	16	7	864
Shiawassee	436	420	450	408	374	411	425	395	425	419	394	368	383	397	392	391	332	363	119	60	7,362
Tuscola	301	312	344	345	338	336	362	335	335	320	304	341	344	333	331	331	331	317	127	55	6,142
Van Buren	566	527	560	503	532	591	564	541	572	598	521	562	588	569	565	572	535	542	148	81	10,237
Washtenaw	1,214	1,203	1,259	1,150	1,183	1,235	1,151	1,109	1,113	1,142	1,171	1,147	1,136	1,102	1,120	1,094	1,047	1,056	376	135	21,143
Wayne	15,582	16,249	16,256	16,232	16,252	16,025	16,155	15,922	16,074	15,473	15,743	15,464	15,401	15,315	15,008	15,040	14,168	13,949	4,675	1,804	286,787
Wexford	262	246	293	224	271	244	259	270	283	252	255	265	248	256	255	255	207	201	91	28	4,665
x-Unassigned	39	41	42	44	48	51	37	33	49	46	27	39	37	35	40	42	38	30	10	12	740
Entire State	59,274	60,197	61,852	60,214	60,344	60,358	60,513	60,091	59,748	58,482	58,105	57,285	57,775	57,606	56,913	56,142	53,310	52,481	18,929	7,290	1,076,909

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.